

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

FORTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING

OF

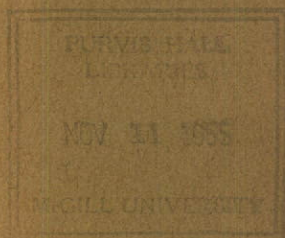
Life Insurance Association of America

HELD IN

The Waldorf-Astoria

NEW YORK, N. Y.

December 8 and 9, 1953



CA Pres - Life Ins. Assoc. of America - Nov. 11, 55

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

FORTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING

OF

Life Insurance Association of America

HELD IN

The Waldorf-Astoria

NEW YORK, N. Y.

December 8 and 9, 1953

Printed in U.S.A.



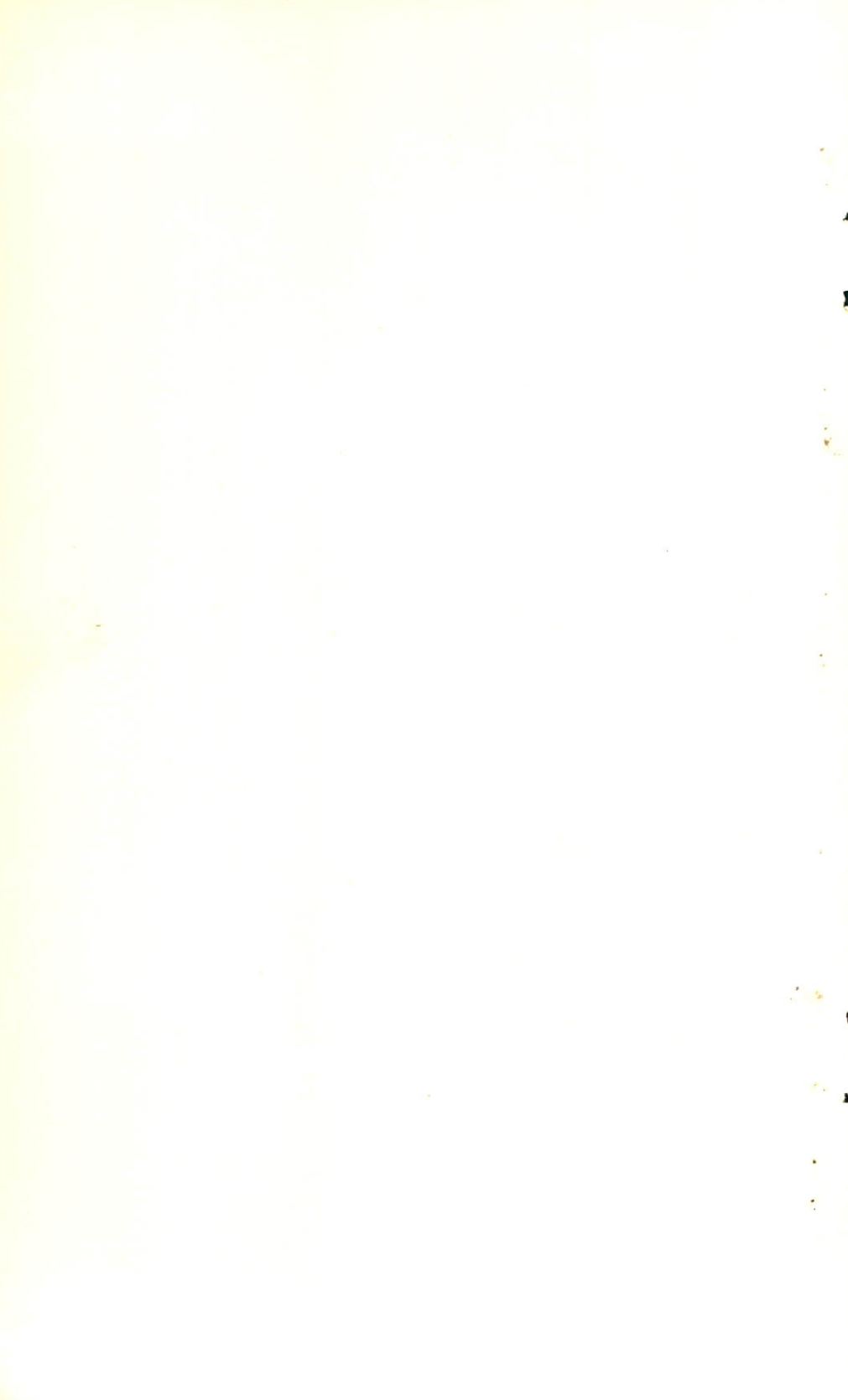
CONTENTS

	PAGE
DIRECTORS AND OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION	5
COMPANIES REPRESENTED IN THE ASSOCIATION	6

FORTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING

December 8 and 9, 1953

THE ROLE OF THE TRADE ASSOCIATION IN OUR BUSINESS	9
Mr. Morton Boyd, President, Life Insurance Association of America; President, The Commonwealth Life Insurance Company.	
REMARKS BY MR. BRUCE E. SHEPHERD	17
REMARKS BY MR. EUGENE M. THORÉ	22, 25
REMARKS BY MR. ROBERT A. CRICHTON	23
REMARKS BY MR. RALPH J. MCNAIR	24
REPORT BY MR. CLARIS ADAMS	26
REPORT BY MR. ASA V. CALL	27
REPORT BY MR. WILLIAM J. CAMERON	28
REPORT OF THE MANAGER—1953	29
Mr. Bruce E. Shepherd, Manager, Life Insurance Association of America.	
1953 RECORD OF LIFE INSURANCE INVESTMENTS	37
Dr. James J. O'Leary, Director of Investment Research, Life Insur- ance Association of America.	
ASSOCIATION'S 1953 LEGISLATIVE AND LEGAL ACTIVITIES	69
Mr. Henry R. Glenn, Associate General Counsel, Life Insurance Asso- ciation of America.	
OFF-THE-RECORD DISCUSSION OF THE INVESTMENT OUTLOOK	84
HELICOPTERS OF TODAY AND TOMORROW	85
Mr. Igor I. Sikorsky, United Aircraft Corporation.	
HUMAN FREEDOM AND FOREIGN POLICY	92
Dr. Ralph Cooper Hutchison, President, Lafayette College.	
ADJOURNMENT	97
MEMBERS AND GUESTS	98
ASSOCIATION PUBLICATIONS	113
INDEX, 1907-1953	120



LIFE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

488 Madison Avenue, New York 22, N. Y.

1000 Vermont Avenue, N.W., Washington 5, D. C.

1954

PRESIDENT

LOUIS W. DAWSON, New York

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

LOUIS W. DAWSON, New York, *Chairman*

(Terms expire, 1954)

DEANE C. DAVIS, Montpelier

BENJAMIN L. HOLLAND, Hartford

LELAND J. KALMBACH, Springfield

M. ALBERT LINTON, Philadelphia

EDMUND M. MCCONNEY, Des Moines

(Terms expire, 1955)

O. KELLEY ANDERSON, Boston

WILLIAM J. CAMERON, New York

EDMUND FITZGERALD, Milwaukee

FREDERICK W. HUBBELL, Des Moines

DEVEREUX C. JOSEPHS, New York

(Terms expire, 1956)

MALCOLM ADAM, Philadelphia

GEORGE W. BOURKE, Montreal

MORTON BOYD, Louisville

ASA V. CALL, Los Angeles

CARROL M. SHANKS, Newark

STAFF OFFICERS

BRUCE E. SHEPHERD, MANAGER

EUGENE M. THORÉ, GENERAL COUNSEL

JAMES J. O'LEARY, DIRECTOR OF INVESTMENT RESEARCH

ALBERT PIKE, ACTUARY

HENRY R. GLENN, ASSOCIATE GENERAL COUNSEL

JOHN V. BLOYS, ASSISTANT GENERAL COUNSEL

MANUEL M. GORMAN, ASSISTANT GENERAL COUNSEL

ELDON WALLINGFORD, ASSISTANT GENERAL COUNSEL

JAMES ANDREWS, JR., DIRECTOR OF HEALTH INSURANCE

ROBERT B. CRANE, SECRETARY

COMPANIES REPRESENTED IN THE ASSOCIATION—1953

ÆTNA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Hartford 15, Conn.
AMERICAN UNITED LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Indianapolis 6, Ind.
ATLANTIC LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Richmond 12, Va.
ATLAS LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Tulsa 1, Okla.
THE BALTIMORE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Baltimore 1, Md.
THE BANKERS HEALTH AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Macon, Ga.
BANKERS LIFE COMPANY.....	Des Moines 7, Iowa
BANKERS LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEBRASKA.....	Lincoln 8, Neb.
BERKSHIRE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Pittsfield, Mass.
BOSTON MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Boston 16, Mass.
BUSINESS MEN'S ASSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA..	Kansas City 10, Mo.
CALIFORNIA-WESTERN STATES LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY,	
	Sacramento 4, Calif.
THE CANADA LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY....	Toronto 1, Ontario, Canada
THE CAPITOL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Denver 1, Col.
CAROLINA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Columbia H., S. Car.
CENTRAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.....	Des Moines 6, Iowa
CENTRAL STANDARD LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Chicago 6, Ill.
THE COLONIAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA.	East Orange, N. J.
THE COLUMBIAN NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.	Boston 12, Mass.
COMMONWEALTH LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Louisville 2, Ky.
CONFEDERATION LIFE ASSOCIATION.....	Toronto 1, Ontario, Canada
CONNECTICUT GENERAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY..	Hartford 15, Conn.
THE CONNECTICUT MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY,	
	Hartford 15, Conn.
CONTINENTAL AMERICAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.	Wilmington 99, Del.
THE CROWN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY....	Toronto 1, Ontario, Canada
EASTERN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK..	New York 16, N. Y.
EMPIRE STATE MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY....	Jamestown, N. Y.
THE EQUITABLE LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF THE UNITED STATES,	
	New York 1, N. Y.
EQUITABLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Washington 5, D. C.
EQUITABLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF IOWA.....	Des Moines 6, Iowa
FARM BUREAU LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Columbus 16, Ohio
FARMERS AND TRADERS LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY...	Syracuse 2, N. Y.
FEDERAL LIFE AND CASUALTY COMPANY.....	Battle Creek, Mich.
FEDERAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Chicago 1, Ill.
THE FIDELITY MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY...	Philadelphia 1, Pa.
GENERAL AMERICAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	St. Louis 3, Mo.
GREAT AMERICAN RESERVE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Dallas 1, Texas
THE GREAT-WEST LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY,	
	Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
GUARANTY INCOME LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Baton Rouge 2, La.
THE GUARDIAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA,	
	New York 3, N. Y.
HOME FRIENDLY INSURANCE COMPANY OF MARYLAND...	Baltimore 1, Md.
HOME LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	New York 8, N. Y.
THE IMPERIAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA,	
	Toronto 1, Ontario, Canada
JEFFERSON STANDARD LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Greensboro, N. C.
JOHN HANCOCK MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY...	Boston 17, Mass.
KENTUCKY CENTRAL LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY,	
	Anchorage, Ky.
LIBERTY NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Birmingham 2, Ala.
LIFE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY OF TENNESSEE,	
	Nashville 3, Tenn.

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF GEORGIA.....	Atlanta, Ga.
THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF VIRGINIA.....	Richmond 9, Va.
THE LINCOLN NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY..	Fort Wayne 1, Ind.
THE LONDON LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	London, Ontario, Canada
THE MANHATTAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	New York 19, N. Y.
THE MANUFACTURERS LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY,	
	Toronto 5, Ontario, Canada
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.	Springfield 1, Mass.
METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	New York 10, N. Y.
THE MINNESOTA MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY..	St. Paul 1, Minn.
MONARCH LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Springfield 1, Mass.
MONUMENTAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Baltimore 2, Md.
THE MUTUAL BENEFIT LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Newark 4, N. J.
THE MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA,	
	Waterloo, Ontario, Canada
THE MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK,	
	New York 19, N. Y.
MUTUAL TRUST LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Chicago 3, Ill.
THE NATIONAL LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY,	
	Nashville 3, Tenn.
NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Montpelier, Vt.
NEW ENGLAND MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY....	Boston 17, Mass.
NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	New York 10, N. Y.
NORTH AMERICAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY,	
	Toronto 1, Ontario, Canada
NORTH AMERICAN LIFE AND CASUALTY COMPANY..	Minneapolis 3, Minn.
NORTH AMERICAN REASSURANCE COMPANY.....	New York 17, N. Y.
THE NORTHWESTERN MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY,	
	Milwaukee 2, Wis.
NORTHWESTERN NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY,	
	Minneapolis 3, Minn.
OCCIDENTAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Raleigh, N. C.
OCCIDENTAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CALIFORNIA,	
	Los Angeles 54, Calif.
THE OHIO NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Cincinnati 1, Ohio
THE OHIO STATE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Columbus 15, Ohio
THE OLD LINE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA,	
	Milwaukee 1, Wis.
PACIFIC MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Los Angeles 55, Calif.
THE PAUL REVERE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Worcester 9, Mass.
THE PENN MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Philadelphia 5, Pa.
PHOENIX MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Hartford 15, Conn.
POSTAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK..	New York 17, N. Y.
PROTECTIVE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Birmingham 2, Ala.
PROVIDENT LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY,	
	Chattanooga 2, Tenn.
PROVIDENT MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Philadelphia 1, Pa.
THE PRUDENTIAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA....	Newark 1, N. J.
PURITAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Providence 1, R. I.
REPUBLIC NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Dallas 8, Texas
SECURITY MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Binghamton, N. Y.
SERVICE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Omaha 2, Neb.
SHENANDOAH LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, INC.....	Roanoke 15, Va.
STANDARD INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Portland 7, Oregon
STATE MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.....	Worcester 8, Mass.
SUN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA..	Montreal 2, Quebec, Canada
SUN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA.....	Baltimore 2, Md.
THE TRAVELERS INSURANCE COMPANY.....	Hartford 15, Conn.
THE UNION CENTRAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY....	Cincinnati 2, Ohio

THE UNION LABOR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....New York 21, N. Y.
UNION LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....Little Rock, Ark.
UNION MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....Portland 6, Maine
UNITED BENEFIT LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....Omaha, Neb.
THE UNITED STATES LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY....New York 38, N. Y.
THE VOLUNTEER STATE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY..Chattanooga 1, Tenn.
WESTERN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.....Helena, Mont.
THE WESTERN AND SOUTHERN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY,
Cincinnati 1, Ohio

FORTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING
OF THE LIFE INSURANCE
ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
THE WALDORF-ASTORIA
NEW YORK

OPENING SESSION

Tuesday, December 8, 1953

The meeting was called to order by Mr. Morton Boyd, President of the Life Insurance Association of America and President of The Commonwealth Life Insurance Company.

PRESIDENT BOYD: On behalf of the Program Committee, the Board of Directors and the staff, I welcome you to this Forty-Seventh Annual Meeting of the Life Insurance Association of America. Since this is a meeting of a trade association, it has seemed appropriate to us this year to spend this entire afternoon session and part of the sessions of tomorrow in talking shop, and so there will be no formal speeches from us—and certainly not from me. Rather, the program this afternoon will involve my making a few informal observations about the role of the trade associations in our business, after which my associates here on the rostrum, Bruce E. Shepherd, our manager, and Eugene M. Thoré, our general counsel, will discuss certain topics of current interest, in which some of you may or may not care to participate. At the conclusion of this afternoon session, at four o'clock, the Board will have its regular meeting, which will bring to a close the business for the afternoon. It has seemed to us that this arrangement might be considerate of your interests and give a fair demonstration of our Association at work.

THE ROLE OF THE TRADE ASSOCIATION IN OUR
BUSINESS

The business of life insurance and the trade associations representative of it are surprisingly young, considering how many evi-

dences of maturity there are in the number of our companies, in the volume of insurance in force, and in the complexity of the structure of our trade associations. Of the more than 700 legal reserve life insurance companies in this country and Canada, only 37 are as old as 75 years, and of those only 18 are as old as 100 years. In so far as I know, none of our trade associations antedates the turn of the century.

The archives of life insurance contain items as colorful as the periods from which they have emerged. Styles in business practices and styles in executives, like styles in dress and manners, change with the times. It is significant that the pre-trade association period of our business coincided with the Victorian era and with the Industrial Revolution in America. Thus the impressionable years of the youth of our business were spent in the period of mid-Victorian conventions, and under the influence of the rugged and ruthless competition that was characteristic of those early times. In the bitter struggle for survival and for success, there was produced the celebrated breed of business tycoons of that period, and a code of ethics both of which were as colorful as they were intolerable; for society could not for long accept a business philosophy which found expression in the terms: "The public be damned;" "The end justifies any means;" and "The only good competitor is a dead competitor."

In our business, also, the impact of that environment was felt, and some of the literature of the period was very colorful indeed. I have had access to the archives of some of our companies, and have found some choice pieces of reading. There is one, a circular that was printed 75 years ago, from which I would like to read to you one or two opening paragraphs and one or two closing paragraphs as examples. It starts:

"In every vocation men are encountered who can neither understand nor conduct an honorable competition, but, being meanly jealous of the success of others, are silly enough to think that they can best promote their own welfare by assaults upon the reputation and business of those who are more fortunate than they, and to that end resort to all sorts of deceits, falsehoods, and malicious tricks, always as annoying as they are contemptible.

"This observation is suggested by the fact that some cowardly sneak connected with the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company of New York has put into circulation an utterly unjustifiable attack upon the Prudential Insurance Company of America.

"That intelligent people may know why this is done, and why

they also will be invited, by taking policies in that company, to become interested pallbearers at its final demise, the following facts are stated in regard to the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. . . ."

The circular continues with many interesting statistics and allegations—and concludes as follows:

"The foregoing is dictated in no spirit of ill will, but is stated very reluctantly and only because the defense of the Prudential from an unwarranted attack requires it, and, moreover, it may be added that, should additional provocation be given, the history of Metropolitan affords ample material for further and worse comment and criticism, which no true friend of the company should have called to public attention."

Gentlemen, that circular was followed by a series of letters as colorful and typical as the circular itself.

It is obvious that in the struggle to get ahead, excesses were created in the competitive relations of our companies and of our executives, representative of those companies, which led to the need for the modern trade association.

Since the organization of this Association in 1906, life insurance has grown to be one of the great social institutions of the country, and its business has become one of the major factors in our economy. Meanwhile, other businesses grew to substantial proportions, and other trade associations came into existence, both in our business and outside our business, until, at the present time, all manner of activities—nearly every phase of business—is conducted in the United States with some relationship to a trade association of one sort or another. There are literally thousands of trade associations at the national level, and even more at the state level, and even more at the local level.

It is estimated that there are in excess of 40 million members, firms and individuals, of the trade associations in the United States. The annual dues, in the aggregate, are estimated to be in excess of 350 million dollars—not quite as much as "the take" of the labor unions, which I believe is estimated at 500 million dollars—but even so, quite a substantial sum.

In our own business it is estimated that there are 40-odd trade associations at the national level, about the same number at the state level, in addition to some professional societies, and many local organizations of one sort or another. Initially, our activity, and

that of the trade associations of other businesses, were substantially legislative, but in time that initial success in the use of cooperative effort led to an extension of our activities into many other lines.

I have here a report prepared by the U. S. Chamber of Commerce, which lists a few of the characteristics of trade associations generally. I will read a few paragraphs from the study from which this report was made:

"The range of trade association services is shown to be broad, varying with the characteristics of the industries served. Four of the more important activities common to most such organizations are designed to:

"1. Promote efficiency in production and distribution through technical research, voluntary standardization, improved accounting methods, and other means.

"2. Create good will for and better understanding of the industry's products or services.

"3. Develop new materials and products, and new uses for old products.

"4. Provide information and representation in relations with government, employees and the public."

The trade associations, as this report points out, are universally conscious of the importance of gearing their programs so that they will be in the public interest.

That statement has some identity with our own objectives and with our own operations in the area of life insurance.

Now, with that background of general observations, I would like to comment very briefly on three relations in our business:

1. The relation of this Association to its members;
2. The relation of our several life insurance trade associations one to the other; and
3. The relations of our business with the public.

As in domestic relations, so also in our trade association relations, the surprising fact is not that we have occasional flare-ups of misunderstanding, but that we get along as well as we do, for there are many potentialities of misunderstanding that are inherent in the very nature of the structure of our trade associations. I have listed about seven that seemed to me to cover most of the typical ones that I have had occasion, in this last year, to observe in action, so to speak.

One is the absence of precise definitions of the respective roles of the staff and company representatives in making association policy.

Two is the fact that our members are corporations, while our business is transacted for the most part by individuals on a personal and informal basis.

Three is the constitutional limitation of the power of the Association to bind its individual members.

Four is the multitude of dissimilarities between our companies with respect to size of companies and types of operations and corporate structure and even management purpose.

Five is willingness of our members either to abandon to the staff the responsibility for decisions or, what is perhaps worse, disregard the advice of our staff.

Six is the uncertainty of when an individual speaks for himself or for his company or for the Association, or when he should speak, if at all.

Seven is the abhorrence of some and the obsession of others for the political limelight of our business. There seems to be too much extreme and not enough middle ground of attitude.

Now, despite the discouragements that are inherent in those basic difficulties, and despite the fact that group judgment often resolves itself—does it not?—into a synthesis of dissatisfactions, the Association does a useful service and has become an important adjunct of our business. Whether all of our companies agree that membership in this Association is essential, the services of the Life Insurance Association of America are regarded as being so by anyone who is well informed. The insuring public and our companies, whether members or not, are indebted to the Association for its legal and legislative and investment research and for its steadfast promotion of all that is good for the business of life insurance, without regard to whether it or its members get the benefits or the credit for the service rendered.

Characteristically, this Association meets in the elegance of this hotel and conducts its programs with designed simplicity such as we have this afternoon. Characteristically, in all of the—shall I say—"all of our dignity"?—we conduct our Board meetings on the basis of their being open to all of our members, many of whom come, and lots of whom participate on as democratic a footing, as you will find—in any trade association in America. Characteristically, although

we have a sufficient membership to carry along our activities reasonably satisfactorily, we do have a Membership Committee whose desire it is,—based upon the concept of the oneness of our business,—to attract to our membership good representative companies whenever they can be persuaded to join us. And so, from time to time, new members are proposed and accepted; and from time to time, as in the administration of Mr. James Fulton particularly, and again this year, we have issued invitations to a number of good companies, believing that, whether they feel, at the time, that it is desirable from their self interest to join us or not, we want to have the door open,—to have all that is good in our business available to all the companies who are representative of our business—to see that they have the opportunity to belong to this Association if they care to. That oneness of purpose is not confined to the Life Insurance Association of America. It is characteristic of the life insurance trade associations generally.

Among our greatest assets are the two gentlemen sitting here at the table, Bruce Shepherd and Gene Thoré, who are well known to all of us. Under their leadership, this Association is ably run, and it does not take any rose-tinted glasses to have the ability to appreciate them. Their stature in the business, and the value of their services to us are well known. The truth is the best thing that I can say of them, which is, that they are known and understood and appreciated by all who represent the members of this Association.

I think the Association's relations with its members would be improved if we could have regular annual staff visits to the individual members, to explain the service of the Association to the membership at the grassroots level, and for the officers and the executives of our Association to learn what are the problems of our business with which the Association could deal, and what are the desires of our members. This City of New York, where so frequently we meet, is one that is replete with distractions. I believe that if we would invite the staff members to come to see us, we might have a little more of our attention on our business than we have when we are here.

Let me turn now to the second point that I would make comment upon, which is the relations of the trade associations one to the other. If the situation in life insurance is typical, then I think the trade association movement in the United States is completely out

of hand. Nothing could be more complex than our system of trade associations in the life insurance business. No one outside of life insurance could understand what it is all about, nor can we get a satisfactory explanation,—most of us,—as to why we have to have parallel organizations performing, to all intents and purposes, the same services. What is the difference, I ask you—what is the difference between our several associations of executives, our several associations of underwriters, our two associations of medical directors, and so on? What indeed, except other meetings to attend, or other organizations to support?

It is true that there have been some actions recently that have ameliorated this condition to a certain extent. The two actuarial groups merged and two of the agency office associations got together several years ago. I am encouraged by the news that the Life Counsel Association—you may be anticipating what I am about to say—took action yesterday, through its Executive Committee, to eliminate its December meeting in the interests of the oneness of the business, and in the discouragement of having too many meetings.

We have accomplished a great deal in recent years through joint committee operations and through joint activities of one sort and another, and our regular monthly meetings of our trade association executives—not always so regular, but scheduled regularly—have done a great deal to eliminate duplication of effort and to get better coordination between the several associations.

However, there is an evil inherent in this parallelism that I am not certain we all realize as fully as we should. It is a very simple evil that grows out of the defense mechanism of having a rival. Where there are two parallel associations, each association and its staff, not to be outdone by the other, puts on an effort for more and more activities within the limitations of the natural scope of their activities, if possible; but if competitively more is needed outside of that scope, it is rendered, with the result that we have brought about from that external stimulus of competition between associations internal problems with which our Joint Committee on Organization Meetings, under the leadership of Mr. Louis Dawson, dealt this year. That Committee met and considered the problem of so many meetings and so many organizations and brought forth what I regard as a courageous and objective report. That report was adopted by the Board of the Association and by the Executive Committee of the A.L.C. It

was circulated, it was discussed widely, and except for the lawyers whom I just mentioned, as far as I can see, no important action has been taken by anybody by way of implementation. Maybe it is too soon, but I had hopes, when that effort was gone into, that we would get an early and quick and effective response.

There are, as was pointed out in the discussions that led to the resolutions, and to the creation of that Committee, some aspects of public relations and some institutional considerations, as well as practical business reasons, why we should do something about this situation in our business. If the boards of our several trade associations need our moral support, then I think we, who have control of the purse strings and the travel privileges, ought not to fail them.

Now, turning to the other relation that I said I wanted to mention, which is that of our business to the public, I do not know whether the real reason for the creation of this Association was to protect our companies from each other, as the circular I quoted indicated might have been desirable, or whether it was to protect us from outside attack, which was quite vigorous in the early years of this century. In any event, I think its purpose initially was defensive. Today, the affirmative purpose of our trade associations is in the ascendancy. Our companies and their trade associations are seeking public approval through better public service. We are trying to earn not only the good will, but the respect of the communities in which we live.

More can be done in this connection, I think, if our executives and our trade association executives would take a bigger part than they do in public affairs. The business executive in modern dress is excessively modest and, I think, undesirably obscure. He is not the business tycoon of the years of half a century ago, but neither is he a mouse. He is representative of a great body of policyholders, by reason of the fact that he is in the life insurance business. He has responsibilities that cannot be neglected and cannot be ignored merely because he desires, out of consideration for his personal modesty or for his company position, to cultivate an anonymity that has made him reasonably ineffective.

Other lines of business, I think, with less reason for concern with the public interest, are being more vocal than our executives. I think it is our plain duty not to abdicate our personal responsibilities in favor of the Institute of Life Insurance, even though it performs

an excellent service at the institutional level. Rather, through the Institute we should coordinate our own individual expressions on public matters, and individually take our places courageously for the things that we think are important to the interests of our business and of our policyholders.

Our business has made progress over the years in developing the appreciation of the public for the uses and services of life insurance. Much has been done to improve the legislative understanding of our problems. Our relations with the insurance departments of the country from one coast to the other—with one notable exception,—are all that could be desired. In that limited area of important exception, we encounter what I regard as a mistaken legislative philosophy, and supervisory administration which is arbitrary if not unsympathetic. However, generally speaking, life insurance and the life insurance business are well regarded. We must take pains not only to deserve that high regard but to work on our public relations always. Each of our trade associations has its own public relations that must be worked out, and we must do our individual parts in each of these. Some of the public relations work can be done by our trade associations. Some can be done by our company presidents, speaking on behalf of their own companies, and by other company officers in their several contacts with the public. More could be done, I believe, than is being done if we would offer guidance to our field forces to encourage, to promote,—to sell and resell the American public on—the American way of life and a sound economy—without either of which our business would not survive for long.

PRESIDENT BOYD: Now I would like to turn the meeting over to Mr. Bruce E. Shepherd, who will probably talk at more immediate and specific levels than I have.

MR. BRUCE E. SHEPHERD: From what Morton Boyd has said, it is very obvious, I think, to everyone—and most of us probably realized it before he spoke—that we are pretty well organized in the life insurance business. I had not stopped to count the number of organizations which we have in our business and with which we are dealing more or less throughout the year, but I was surprised to hear

him say that there were as many as 40 on the national level. We do not run into them frequently, but there are eight or ten organizations in the life insurance business—perhaps more—that we deal with pretty much on a current basis. As Morton Boyd has said, the wonder is that we get along as well as we do, because a number of us are authorized, have the authority, have the power, to operate in the same areas, and it becomes a matter of deciding who will do what and when, and the problem of coordination—or, perhaps, reconciliation—of activities is a very important one.

That is not entirely a hit-or-miss proposition. We really work at it. Actually, we spend a good deal of time in attempting to streamline and coordinate our activities and avoid duplication. That is important from your point of view, because there is no reason why you should belong to two organizations that are functioning in an uneconomical and overlapping way. There ought to be something done about it, and we are trying to do that on a day-to-day basis.

Morton Boyd has mentioned one or two ways in which this can be accomplished, and I want to touch on those two and perhaps expand a little bit. He referred to the monthly meetings—or meetings perhaps not as often as monthly—of what we call the Association Executives group. These are simply meetings on a very informal plane of the staff heads of eight life insurance organizations. These are not restricted to company organizations, because we take into that group the National Association of Life Underwriters, with which we work very closely on what is certainly a current, day-to-day basis.

These staff people, when they meet, have no set agenda. They have no program. The custom is for the host staff to take the initiative and run the program as it sees fit. We usually spend half a day, and sometimes if there is a lot to talk about we spend more than half a day, just telling each other what we are doing, going over what we are doing currently.

When this first started back at the time James A. Fulton was President of the Association, I was a little skeptical of the value of it. Even today when we meet, it is a little hard to be specific about what we accomplish at any particular meeting, but I am convinced, as our experience with it has grown, that it does serve an important function. It enables us to keep on the right track and avoid getting into the other fellow's pasture, and I think on that basis alone it is a good thing and probably can be made even more useful than it is today.

Our biggest single problem of coordination, because of the close similarity of organizations, is with the American Life Convention. I think those of you who have followed our activities and those of the Convention in the last ten years will realize that we have gone a long way in avoiding duplication of activities and in coordinating what we are doing. That is certainly true in our legislative work, where we point to the fact that the responsibilities have been split on a state-by-state basis, so that the American Life Convention does the staff work for certain states and we do the staff work for other states. We double check each other, to be sure, but that is not the same duplication as it would be if we both took responsibility for every state, as used to be the case before this program of cooperation was instituted.

Of course, the basis of all the coordination between the Life Insurance Association of America and the American Life Convention is our Joint Committees. That is where our policies are determined, and very nearly every subject which requires committee action is handled on a joint committee basis these days. There are one or two exceptions. For example, in investment research, the Association has a very important committee, and the American Life Convention does not join in that particular activity. But in practically every other area where we have joint responsibility, we have a joint committee, and through the decisions of the joint committees and the coordination of our staff activities, I feel that we are operating today on pretty much an economical, non-overlapping basis.

In our legislative work, for example, we have one of our officers—he happens to be Henry R. Glenn—who is designated to take full charge of all the coordination problems on legislation with the American Life Convention. They, on the other hand, have turned this responsibility over to Ralph H. Kastner. Those two, together, are able to iron out practically every problem they encounter.

Those are some of the things that we are doing today to better streamline and make more highly effective the work of the Association. There are some other things, some other areas, some other places, where it seems to me further work along this line may be necessary, and I would like to touch on just one or two of those subjects and describe one or two of those situations.

Morton Boyd has also mentioned the good that can flow from regular, periodical visits of the staff to member companies, that those

visits enable the staff to carry the message of the Association to its members, get their ideas and suggestions, and in that way build a better organization. We have tried in the last few years to step up the company visiting we do, and I think with some success. We want to continue that. We want to step it up still further and improve it, but it has occurred to me that one of the ways in which these organizations of ours can cooperate perhaps a little more effectively than they have done so far is to try to coordinate the company visiting we do.

What I have in mind is that some of the staff visiting that is done can just as well be used for more than one purpose. For example, let us assume that the Life Insurance Agency Management Association staff is making one of its periodical visits. One of the members of that staff could carry a message from the Life Insurance Association of America as well as from the Life Insurance Agency Management Association, if he knew what that message was. Usually it would work out well that way because I have found, in the visiting that I have done, that company executives with whom I have talked are not interested in one area alone. They are interested in the whole subject, and whoever was visiting them, if he knew what messages should be carried to the companies throughout the country, could do a better job and probably be better appreciated by the companies than by continuing the kind of visiting that we are doing today. That is something that has not been fully explored, and I do want to discuss it and try to work it out with some of my colleagues.

Another area in which the need for coordination is great and very specific today grows out of the recent expansion of the life insurance business into the accident and health business. That has created a coordination problem of quite different character than anything we have run into before, because, in the first place, the companies that are doing an accident and health business are not only the life insurance companies. There are casualty companies that do an accident and health business, too, and, in fact, until recently, a large part of the accident and health business was written by casualty companies. However, in these days the trend is in the other direction.

Moreover, in dealing with accident and health problems, we have to take into consideration the organizations that are set up to deal with the accident and health insurance business. Not only do we have to consider our own organizations in the life insurance business, but

their work has to be fitted into organizations such as the Bureau of Accident and Health Underwriters and the Accident and Health Underwriters Conference. That means that we are not dealing with one group of companies. We are dealing with several groups of companies belonging to different trade organizations.

We first ran into that kind of a problem some years ago, when we decided that we had to do a little better job of cultivating the doctors and hospitals than we were doing and instituted what has become known as the Health Insurance Council. It started out as the Health Insurance Conference, and then, to avoid duplication of names, it changed its name. It is a peculiar type of organization, because it is really an organization of other organizations. The Council is composed, I think, of nine organizations. Some of them are company organizations like ours. Some of them are professional organizations, some of them have paid staffs and some of them do not. You can see what sort of a coordination problem that brings about. However, we have been able to work that out fairly well through this federated type of organization, the Health Insurance Council. It is a cumbersome piece of machinery. It works slowly. However, I think it has worked fairly effectively in this fairly narrow area.

Whether or not that kind of an organization can be devised to cope with some of the other problems that we face in the accident and health field, I do not know, but it is a possibility. Certainly there are other problems. Some of them are pretty acute. There are legislative problems. There are problems of a supervisory character, administrative problems, problems in the states, and problems in Washington.

That brings me to another point in this discussion. Some of our coordination—a good part of it, as a matter of fact—does take place and is necessary at the national level. In Washington, our coordination with the American Life Convention and with the Institute of Life Insurance is made a little easier by the proximity of our offices. They are all located in one place down there, and I think that naturally tends to simplify the problem. However, the problems are immense at the national level, and I would like to ask Gene Thoré to tell us a little bit about not only the problem of coordination we are facing in accident and health insurance today, but to go on from there and tell us a little bit about what is going on at the Washington level.

MR. EUGENE M. THORÉ: Within the past week we have had hearings on health and accident insurance before the Senate Judiciary Committee. There appeared before Senator Langer, the Chairman of the Committee—and the other members of the Committee were present—government witnesses from the Justice Department, the Post Office Department, and the Federal Trade Commission. They put into the record a very damaging criticism of health and accident insurance. They talked about mail order insurance and pointed out the mail order fraud cases. Several people had been convicted after great effort by the Justice Department in the area of Chicago.

The Federal Trade Commission said that it was being handicapped by the fact that the Commission did not know exactly what its jurisdiction was, but that criticisms were mounting, and that they were making a study of their jurisdiction in an effort to determine what they could do about false advertising in the insurance business.

Finally, the inspector of the Post Office Department who excavated the evidence in the Chicago area to convict the several people in the mail order fraud cases came in, first in his official capacity, and later as an individual. He said that in his investigations of the cases in Chicago, he had learned a great deal about the accident and health business. He said he thought, in the main, that the difficulty was not mail order. He thought that the policies were at the bottom of the trouble, and he recommended some standardization in the accident and health field. Finally he said he saw no other way to deal with this problem except through federal legislation.

Senator Langer was quite pleased with the results of this hearing—and I might say that, in my opinion, neither Senator Langer nor the Administration is interested in regulating the health and accident insurance business, nor are they interested in regulating the insurance business. However, I do say that the criticisms are mounting, and that they are becoming a problem in Washington. The problem not only involves accident and health insurance companies; it involves state supervision. It involves the life insurance business, because if we have regulation of accident and health business, then surely that will spread to other areas in the insurance business.

It is a particularly difficult problem to handle a hearing of this kind and charges of this nature. Invitations were issued to many trade associations to appear last week. Most of them declined the invitations on the ground that they were not active in the mail order busi-

ness, but, as I have said, the hearing gradually got into the question of the accident and health business itself, as distinguished from mail order.

The insurance commissioners have been invited to appear and testify. They were given a little grace because of their meeting in Florida, but they have a real problem. They have already responded to a questionnaire, and this questionnaire asked some very searching questions on health and accident insurance.

In order to give you a little better picture of how the insurance commissioners feel about this problem, I am going to call on Robert Crichton, of the American Life Convention staff in Washington. Undoubtedly, he is known to most of you. Formerly he was an insurance commissioner, and he comes to the American Life Convention with an excellent record. He has been a tower of strength in the Washington Office and has contributed greatly to the cooperation and coordination that is so essential to that activity.

MR. ROBERT A. CRICHTON: The Commissioners, of course, considered the problems presented by the Langer inquiry. The thing that interested me most was the fact that it seemed to them to be just another item on the agenda. They did not seem to link it up to anything that had gone on in the past, or anything that might go on in the future.

They appointed a committee to consider the problems that had grown out of the Langer hearing. This committee undoubtedly will take the position, when they are called upon to appear again before Senator Langer, that the cure for these particular problems is found in vigilant state regulation, but they have an additional problem on their hands. There are some five commissioners who, in their responses to Senator Langer, said that they felt that the cure was in federal legislation. Those few commissioners are indicating that if they do not agree with the conclusions reached by the special Committee, they will appear individually to present their side of the picture. I can only say in passing that that will present a very interesting problem, as far as state versus federal regulation is concerned.

MR. THORÉ: We do not want to bore you with accident and health insurance, but there is another piece to this picture, and it started last summer. We feel that we should bring it to your attention, and then, after having done that, we will try to summarize a bit and try to de-

cide where we are going. I am going to call on Ralph J. McNair, my associate. By way of introduction, Ralph was with the F.B.I. six or seven years, with Senator Milliken, Chairman of the Senate Finance Committee three years, and is a very astute fellow.

MR. RALPH J. MCNAIR: The House Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce has jurisdiction over public health. Chairman Wolverton of the Committee used that jurisdiction last August to initiate a study of the nation's health. He spelled "health" with capitals. It was to be all-inclusive. I think there followed 60 of the most intensive days that we have yet experienced.

At the outset, the study was to be a two-part, fact-finding study: First, what progress are we making in combatting the major diseases; secondly, how does our population protect itself against the economic impact of illness? The last was to be a study of health insurance. It was not directed at specific legislation, nor at federal regulation of insurance. A report was to be submitted at the opening of the next session of Congress, and it was anticipated that legislative hearings would be held at that time, based on the Committee's findings. The health insurance portion of the study was to consist of an analysis of the extent, nature, and adequacy of present-day health insurance, with the emphasis on cost and quality. What are the coverages, what are the exclusions, how do they work, what do they cost, what are the premium rates—such questions as those.

As the study matured, they began to concentrate on group insurance, and particularly major medical insurance. On September 14, the Committee shifted into second gear, feeling that it had progressed far enough to announce hearings on heart, cancer, polio, and arthritis research. The study continued on schedule until a week later when it was announced that, on October 13 and 14, there would be two days of hearings on health insurance.

I am sure that you are all familiar by now with the text or the summary of the 1200 pages of testimony presented in behalf of the life insurance business by Mr. Henry S. Beers, Mr. Edmund B. Whitaker, Mr. Charles G. Hill, Mr. A. M. Wilson, Mr. E. J. Faulkner and Mr. Thoré. The testimony these men gave, as well as the testimony of representatives of certain industrial concerns, covered principally group and major medical insurance, including the operation of special plans both of the insurer and the employer viewpoint.

Mr. Faulkner very ably summarized for accident and health insurance. We feel that this testimony was a most important presentation of what the life insurance companies can do and are doing in the health insurance field.

At the close of the two days, Chairman Wolverton adjourned the hearing subject to the call of the Chair. He announced that Blue Cross, H.I.P., A.F.L., C.I.O., and other interested persons who had originally been scheduled to testify during the week of October 19 would be invited to hearings held in the month of January instead. Press releases which were made at the conclusion of the two days of hearings quoted the Chairman as saying that the hearings thus far had served to define the problem, and that the Committee now would seek to find answers—namely, the steps that could be taken to alleviate the suffering due to chronic disease, and to reduce the tremendous burden on society. These same releases characterized private major medical plans as “recent” and “experimental.” Since the hearings, we have continued to cooperate with the Committee. We are currently working with them in compiling data on existing major medical plans.

On November 5, Chairman Wolverton and two of his committee members left on a trip to study European health and hospitalization programs. The itinerary has included stops in London, France, Sweden, Italy, and the World Health Organization. They are due back most anytime now. Again, the press releases announcing their departure emphasized their interest in the European programs for offsetting the cost of catastrophic illness. The January hearings may well evolve into legislative hearings.

You may be interested to know that around 30 health bills have been introduced this session. Among these bills are the Flanders-Ives-Javits Bill, and bills to liberalize tax deductions for health insurance premiums, and bills to provide hospital insurance benefits for O.A.S.I. insurance beneficiaries. Chairman Wolverton has not reintroduced the so-called Stassen Bill to provide federal reinsurance for voluntary non-profit plans. There are some signs that none of these bills will be considered a proper approach, and that new legislation will be introduced at the next session.

MR. THORÉ: To summarize on this development, and to show how difficult the problem of coordination will be, it seems to us that here

we have a two-pronged attack. We have an attack on state regulation over in the Langer Committee. Whether or not they mean business and want federal legislation is unknown at this time. At least they feel that something has to be done about state regulation of accident and health insurance. Senator Langer has been quoted as saying that federal legislation is necessary.

Over on the House side, in the Wolverton Committee, and also in the Senate Committee on Labor and Public Welfare, there is a strong trend toward a federal program in the health insurance field, probably in the field of major medical insurance. This second prong, this program for a federal system of some kind, breeds to a certain extent upon deficiencies in the voluntary system. Some inadequacy of supervision, if there is inadequacy, tends to stimulate and strengthen the demands of those who would like to see some federal plan.

We believe that the present administration might offer a plan next year in the field of federal health insurance. This presents some rather strong problems, as far as we are concerned, and we think that it calls for some positive action. We doubt whether an attempt to defend everything that is happening in the health insurance field will be acceptable, so therefore we have to look to our facilities for making a proper program, and we find that responsibility is distributed among several associations. Our own responsibility in the Life Insurance Association of America is limited to group accident and health insurance, and yet if this new development produces some form of regulation at the federal level in the accident and health field, certainly it is going to have some very definite effect on the regulation of life insurance. Therefore, we pose to you the question of what we should be doing about the problem of accident and health insurance?

Mr. Thoré then noted that there were two other main problems in Washington — taxation and social legislation — and called on Mr. Claris Adams, Chairman of the Joint Committee on Federal Income Taxation of Life Insurance Companies, for a report.

Mr. Adams outlined the various methods that had been employed from time to time in the federal income taxation of life insurance companies and reviewed the circumstances leading up to the enactment in 1950 of the temporary law under which the companies were taxed at 6½% on net investment income. The law had been continued for 1952 and 1953 business, but would expire, unless again

extended for 1954 business, and the companies would be taxed on an unsatisfactory formula which had been in effect prior to the 1950 law. Both Congress and officials of the Treasury Department regarded the temporary law as a stop-gap expedient and studies had been continued looking toward the development of a permanent basis of taxation. Representatives of Mr. Adams' Committee had recently met with Treasury Department officials and others to discuss the situation and had taken the position that the present basis of taxation seemed to be the best practical solution because of its simplicity, its certainty of yield, and the absence of violent fluctuations between companies. They also had emphasized that life insurance was not under-taxed, because of the heavy premium taxes already imposed upon it.

Treasury Department representatives subsequently had indicated that they were still dissatisfied with the present basis of taxation of life insurance companies and that while they might subsequently agree that it was the most practical solution, they felt that the subject should be further explored, particularly with reference to the rate. The Committee had offered to continue discussions of the problem, and had some hope of being able to modify some of the Treasury Department's ideas as to method of taxation and yield.

Mr. Thoré then called on Mr. Asa V. Call, Chairman of the Joint Committee on Social Security.

Mr. Call stated that in an attempt to develop some principles on which the life insurance business might stand with respect to federal social security legislation, four Subcommittees had been appointed to study and bring in reports on four major topics. These were a Subcommittee on Long-Range Trends, a Subcommittee on State and Federal Responsibility, a Subcommittee on Weaknesses of the Present Law, and a Subcommittee on Disability. Reports of the four Subcommittees had been referred to a Coordinating Committee which had combined these various suggestions. As a result of its report, the Joint Social Security Committee intended to present the following recommendations to the Association's Board of Directors as a statement of position: as a matter of principle, extend OASI coverage to all employed and self-employed persons, but in the application of this principle, give consideration to the views of those groups who do not desire OASI coverage; adopt an automatic OASI tax-rate formula designed to produce tax income each year amounting within reasonable limits to the estimated benefit payments for that year;

discontinue the OASI lump-sum death payments; adopt an OASI amendment protecting the old-age and survivors' benefit rights of individuals under the system against limited periods of low earnings or non-coverage—whether because of disability, unemployment, or other causes; amend the OASI test of retirement (the so-called "work-clause") to apply to all employment and self-employment and to avoid the present abrupt loss of benefits by providing a gradual benefit reduction as earnings exceed the permitted amount; repeal Section 702 of the Social Security Act, and delete the word "insurance" from the OASI provisions of the Act; discontinue Federal Grants to States for OAA; pending the discontinuance of Federal grants to States for OAA, amend the Federal legislation to avoid abuse by putting the computation of the Federal grants on an individual-recipient basis and offsetting any OASI benefits of OAA recipients against the Federal OAA grants.

The Committee recommended against adding new benefit types to OASI; increasing the present OASI retirement-test limits on earnings ("work-clause"); increasing the \$3,600 annual tax and benefit base in OASI; adopting or restoring any "increment" provision in the OASI benefit formula; increasing the OASI benefit level; reducing the present OASI retirement age of 65, and liberalizing the Federal grant formula for OAA.

Mr. Shepherd suggested that Mr. William J. Cameron, Chairman of the Joint Committee on Revision of Section 213, New York Expense Limitations Law, give a brief report.

Mr. Cameron stated that after the organization of the Committee on Section 213, two Subcommittees had been appointed to determine factors for use in arriving at revised limits—a Subcommittee on Home Office Limits and a Subcommittee on Field Limits. The New York Insurance Department had been kept informed as to their activities and had been represented at meetings of the parent committee. The Committee had later presented its objectives, the method it would follow in reaching them, and the general background of the problem to the Joint Legislative Committee on Insurance Rates and Regulations of the New York Legislature. At the same time, a Joint Committee on Revision of Section 213(a) on industrial insurance had reported similarly. A memorandum outlining the program of the Committees also had been submitted to the Insurance Department. As

soon as there was some indication of the attitude of the Department the program would be submitted to interested companies for final approval.

The following reports were made available :

REPORT OF THE MANAGER—1953

BY BRUCE E. SHEPHERD

Manager, Life Insurance Association of America

PART I

A somewhat more aggressive policy this year regarding new members has already been productive and there is reason to believe it will continue to be so. Including the three companies expected to be voted in at this meeting, our total roster of member companies now numbers 105—an increase of 8 during the year. It is a pleasure to welcome the following companies to our membership :

Farmers & Traders Life Insurance Co., Syracuse, N. Y.
Federal Life & Casualty Co., Battle Creek, Michigan
General American Life Insurance Co., St. Louis, Missouri
Life & Casualty Insurance Co., Nashville, Tennessee
Monarch Life Insurance Co., Springfield, Massachusetts
Monumental Life Insurance Co., Baltimore, Maryland
Standard Insurance Co., Portland, Oregon
United Benefit Life Insurance Co., Omaha, Nebraska

Our Budget for 1954 will be a little less than our 1953 Budget but a little more than our actual 1953 expenditures. Because of the favorable experience, we are able to carry over a larger cash balance than we anticipated. As a consequence, we will ask for almost the same amount of contributions for 1954 as were needed for 1953. Due to our increase in membership and to the natural growth of the business, however, our rates of contribution will be substantially less than for the current year. This is as it should be, since legislative activity should be less next year with fewer state bodies in session.

Our staff is slightly larger now than at the end of last year—114 as compared with 109. We have no plans for further expansion

of the staff in 1954. Staff salaries in 1954 are expected to run about \$760,000 which will be, by far, our largest single item of expenditure. The average per capita salary of \$6,700 reflects both the large percentage of trained and professional personnel on our staff and its high quality. These characteristics are to be expected in a service organization such as ours, where special abilities and qualifications are of great importance.

During the current year, 21 Joint Committees and 14 Association Committees functioned on behalf of the membership. None of these committees was inactive during this period and many of them held numerous meetings and put in long hours in discharge of their assignments. Appointments to these committees and their various subcommittees numbered 400. These responsibilities were discharged by 252 officers of 67 different member companies. Over 108 different meetings were held. The importance of this work cannot be over-emphasized and I am sure that both the member companies and the staff recognize our indebtedness to these committee members for their contribution.

An itemized account of our expenditures for the year is to be found in the Report of our Budget Committee. A functional analysis of these expenditures, according to some of our more important activities, may also prove of interest.

Still dominant among the many activities of the Association is its legislative work in the states and before Congress. This, and the related task of working out administrative problems with the various supervisory authorities will cost about \$450,000 in 1953.

The cost of maintaining our Washington Office will be about \$100,000. Since much of the Washington Office responsibilities relate to legislative or governmental problems, most of this \$100,000 is also included in the cost of legislative work given above. As I pointed out last year, this Washington Office cost should not be regarded as excess. It is conceivable that we might be spending almost as much if we were operating out of the New York office and undoubtedly we would then be doing a much less effective job.

The cost of Investment Research for 1953 will be about \$192,000. Of this amount, \$137,000 will be grants to outside agencies. The largest of these—\$125,000—was paid to the National Bureau of Economic Research for its study on capital requirements. A further \$92,000 is committed to complete this work. The Goldsmith Study,

which is expected to be published in 1954, will cost about \$10,000 this year and an equal amount next year before its completion. Only one other commitment has been made—for \$30,000—part of which will fall due in 1954 and part thereafter.

The cost of our Health Insurance Council activities in 1953 will be about \$125,000. At present, we have four members of our staff engaged full time on this work. They, with their secretarial help and the part-time assistance of others, represent an important contribution of the life insurance business to this unique all-industry operation.

These are some of the high spots in what might be a more detailed and extensive report of the status of the Association. Its activities will be reviewed in other reports by our Associate General Counsel and our Director of Investment Research and, of course, a day to day detail of its work is recorded in our Joint Bulletin Service.

The value of this Association to its member companies depends upon the use they make of it. We urge you to get better acquainted with us and our facilities and we want to get better acquainted with you and your needs. Feel free to give us your suggestions, for it is only with your help that we can build a more effective organization.

PART II

THE 1953 LIFE INSURANCE RECORD

During 1953, the nation has experienced new high levels of economic activity and employment. Despite some moderation of our economic pace in the latter half of the year, we have produced more, earned more, paid higher taxes, and spent more for consumption goods and services this year than in any previous year. The amount we have saved out of our personal incomes, moreover, has never been exceeded except during the war years of 1942-1945.

The dominant feature of our economy in 1953 has been the high level of expenditures in the private sector, particularly by the consuming public. Such private spending has been the primary source of our economic activity this year and will become all the more important in sustaining present high levels of production and employment as Federal expenditures for national security are reduced. The present situation thus vividly underlines the importance of sustaining

consumer purchasing power. For this reason the life insurance record for 1953 is of special interest because the institution of life insurance provides a vital financial bulwark for American families and individuals against dislocations of spending power resulting from such common experiences in human lives as when death of the family head cuts off income, when sickness or accident creates emergency needs for ready funds, or when an individual's productive years are ended.

In line with the general economic picture for the nation as a whole, the year's life insurance record likewise reveals new peaks. During 1953, the people of our country have purchased from legal reserve life insurance companies the largest annual volume of new life insurance on record and have brought to a new high the total amount of the life insurance in force on their lives. The flow of life insurance policy benefits to United States policyholders and beneficiaries also has been at record volume this year. Details of these achievements are revealed in current estimates for the life insurance business as a whole.

New life insurance coverage purchased by residents of Continental United States from legal reserve life insurance companies during 1953 will reach an estimated total of \$39,700,000,000, exclusive of revivals, increases and dividend additions. This will be 15% above the previous record volume purchased in 1952, and will mark the eighth successive time a new high annual total has been achieved. New ordinary insurance included in the estimated 1953 total will approximate \$24,900,000,000, new group insurance \$8,400,000,000, and new industrial insurance \$6,400,000,000. These are all time high records for new business in each of the three classes and represent increases of 14%, 26% and 7% respectively over corresponding 1952 amounts.

When insurance under policies revived during 1953, increases in insurance under old policies and additional insurance purchased by dividends are added to the amount of newly purchased policies and when the amount of insurance terminated during the year through death, matured endowments, surrender or other modes of termination are offset against this total, it is estimated that a net increase of \$27,809,000,000 in the total amount of life insurance in force will result. This will be the largest increase in insurance in force ever attained in any one year. It means that within the last

two months the total amount of life insurance in force has crossed the third hundred billion mark—just five years after it attained the second hundred billion. This compares with 12 years taken to build the second hundred billion and nearly 90 years to build the first hundred billion. By December 31 of this year the total insurance in force on the lives of some 90,000,000 United States citizens is expected to reach \$304,400,000,000, 10% above the amount in force a year earlier.

Ordinary insurance in force on December 31 of this year will total about \$186,600,000,000, an increase of 8% during the year, and will represent substantially more than double the amount in force 10 years ago. Total group insurance in force will reach about \$79,700,000,000 at the end of 1953, representing an 18% increase for the year. This total will be more than double the amount of group insurance in force only five years ago. The phenomenal growth of group life insurance in this short period has accounted for about 2/5 of the increase in the total volume of insurance in force for all classes of insurance combined in this interval. There is now more than twice as much insurance in force under group contracts than under industrial policies. Industrial insurance in force will total about \$38,100,000,000 on December 31, a 5% increase during the year. The relatively slower growth of industrial insurance in recent years is pointed up by the fact that it has taken 17 years to double to its present volume whereas ordinary insurance has taken 10 years and group insurance only five. At the end of 1936 when the industrial insurance in force total was just under \$19,000,000,000, it was the second largest class of insurance, although only about 1/4 the ordinary total. Group insurance then trailed industrial by more than \$7,000,000,000 but after 1939 the margin between the two classes began to narrow and in 1947 group gained the lead over industrial.

Benefit payments flowing out to policyholders and beneficiaries under life insurance, annuity and accident and health contracts in legal reserve life insurance companies has averaged over 15 million dollars daily in 1953. The total of all such payments during the year are estimated to reach a record total of over \$5,500,000,000 by December 31. This will represent a 10% increase over such payments in 1952. It will include death benefits to beneficiaries of deceased policyholders of \$1,975,000,000 and benefits to living policyholders under life insurance and annuity contracts of \$2,510,000,000,

comprising matured endowments, annuities, policy dividends, surrender values and other payments. This will make the 1953 combined benefits under life insurance and annuity contracts total \$4,485,000,000, an increase of almost \$300,000,000, or about 8% over similar payments last year. Benefits under accident and health contracts written by life insurance companies which are estimated at \$1,050,000,000 for 1953 are up about 18% over such benefits last year.

In essence what the figures just reviewed reveal is that approximately 90,000,000 life insurance policyholders, served by some 800 companies, have created a life insurance cushion of vast proportions against the shocks of individual income disruptions through death, disability and old age, which in the aggregate might otherwise severely affect the whole economy. Viewed in this broad perspective, it is plain that the new high level of life insurance achievement, as revealed in the 1953 record of new business, insurance in force and policy benefits, is not only an advance in the personal welfare of policyholders and beneficiaries but also a real and significant contribution to the economic health and welfare of the nation as a whole. From the standpoint of our national economy these are indeed comforting statistics.

The life insurance data reviewed above are for "Continental United States" defined as the 48 states and the District of Columbia. New business and insurance in force data for 1953 are estimates by the Life Insurance Association of America. More detailed information as to new and outstanding life insurance on the basis of residents of Continental United States and similar data on the basis of United States companies are shown in appended tables. Policy benefits data for 1953 are estimates by the Institute of Life Insurance.

BUSINESS IN *CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES OF
UNITED STATES AND CANADIAN LEGAL RESERVE
LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

NEW PAID-FOR LIFE INSURANCE ON RESIDENTS OF
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES

(Not including revivals, increases, dividend additions or reinsurance assumed)

Class	During 1952 Number of Policies and Certificates	During 1953 Number of Policies and Certificates	1953 Increase	
			Volume	P.Ct.
Ordinary	10,105,000	12,200,000	2,095,000	20.7
Group	4,563,000	6,000,000	1,437,000	31.5
Industrial	14,560,000	15,400,000	840,000	5.8
	29,228,000	33,600,000	4,372,000	15.0
	<i>Amount</i>			
Ordinary	\$ 21,788,000,000	\$ 24,900,000,000	\$ 3,112,000,000	14.3
Group	6,664,000,000	8,400,000,000	1,736,000,000	26.1
Industrial	5,987,000,000	6,400,000,000	413,000,000	6.9
	34,439,000,000	39,700,000,000	5,261,000,000	15.3

LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE ON RESIDENTS OF
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES

(Net coverage after deduction of reinsurance ceded)

Class	Dec. 31, 1952 Number of Policies and Certificates	Dec. 31, 1953 Number of Policies and Certificates	1953 Increase	
			Volume	P.Ct.
Ordinary	73,265,000	76,900,000	3,635,000	5.0
Group	34,441,000	39,700,000	5,259,000	15.3
Industrial	110,979,000	112,400,000	1,421,000	1.3
	218,685,000	229,000,000	10,315,000	4.7
	<i>Amount</i>			
Ordinary	\$172,298,000,000	\$186,600,000,000	\$14,302,000,000	8.3
Group	67,845,000,000	79,700,000,000	11,855,000,000	17.5
Industrial	36,448,000,000	38,100,000,000	1,652,000,000	4.5
	276,591,000,000	304,400,000,000	27,809,000,000	10.1

Estimated number of policyholders on Dec. 31, 1953 in Continental U. S.: 90,000,000.

*"Continental United States" is used to mean 48 States and District of Columbia.

Sources:

1952 new business compiled from reports of 521 companies. 1952 insurance in force compiled by Institute of Life Insurance from reports of 497 companies.

1953 data estimated from reports of 304 companies based on actual data for the first 10 months and individual company estimates for the last 2 months. These companies during 1952 wrote 91% of the new business and at the end of that year had in force 97% of the life insurance outstanding on United States residents.

TOTAL BUSINESS OF
UNITED STATES LEGAL RESERVE
LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES
(Compiled by Life Insurance Association of America)

NEW PAID-FOR LIFE INSURANCE

(Including reinsurance assumed on individual policies but not revivals,
increases or dividend additions)

Class	1953 Increase			
	During 1952	During 1953	Volume	P.Ct.
	Number of Policies and Certificates			
Ordinary	10,424,000	12,600,000	2,176,000	20.9
Group	4,786,000	6,200,000	1,414,000	29.5
Industrial	14,780,000	15,600,000	820,000	5.5
	29,990,000	34,400,000	4,410,000	14.7
	Amount			
Ordinary	\$ 23,060,000,000	\$ 26,300,000,000	\$ 3,240,000,000	14.1
Group	6,834,000,000	8,500,000,000	1,666,000,000	24.4
Industrial	6,090,000,000	6,500,000,000	410,000,000	6.7
	35,984,000,000	41,300,000,000	5,316,000,000	14.8

LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE

(Gross coverage without deduction of reinsurance)

Class	1953 Increase			
	Dec. 31, 1952	Dec. 31, 1953	Volume	P.Ct.
	Number of Policies and Certificates			
Ordinary	75,528,000	79,300,000	3,772,000	5.0
Group	37,106,000	42,900,000	5,794,000	15.6
Industrial	114,370,000	115,800,000	1,430,000	1.3
	227,004,000	238,000,000	10,996,000	4.8
	Amount			
Ordinary	\$178,885,000,000	\$193,700,000,000	\$14,815,000,000	8.3
Group	70,636,000,000	83,000,000,000	12,364,000,000	17.5
Industrial	37,559,000,000	39,200,000,000	1,641,000,000	4.4
	287,080,000,000	315,900,000,000	28,820,000,000	10.0

Sources:

1952 new business compiled from reports of 490 companies. 1952 insurance in force compiled by Institute of Life Insurance from reports of 480 companies.

1953 data estimated from reports of 293 companies based on actual data for the first 10 months and individual company estimates for the last 2 months. These companies during 1952 wrote 91% of the new business and at the end of that year had in force 97% of the life insurance outstanding in United States companies.

1953 RECORD OF LIFE INSURANCE INVESTMENTS

BY JAMES J. O'LEARY

Director of Investment Research,
Life Insurance Association of America

The assets of all United States legal reserve life insurance companies, it is estimated, will amount to \$78.6 billion as of the end of 1953. Industrial and miscellaneous bonds account for an estimated \$15.7 billion, approximately 20 percent of total assets. Public utility bonds account for \$12.9 billion and railroad bonds for approximately \$3.6 billion. United States Governments are expected to total approximately \$9.8 billion. Mortgage loans, including both business and residential loans, amount to \$23.3 billion, or nearly 30 percent of total assets. Stock holdings are estimated at \$2.6 billion and real estate at \$2.0 billion. Other important asset accounts are policy loans, \$2.9 billion, cash, \$1.1 billion, and miscellaneous assets, \$2.1 billion.

Statistics on assets for the years 1950 through 1952, together with 1953 year-end estimates are shown in Table 1 on page 38.

The disposal of United States Government securities continued throughout 1953, but at a much slower pace than in previous years. With year-end holdings estimated at \$9.8 billion, a decline of approximately \$450 million has occurred since December 31, 1952. Last year holdings of United States Governments declined by \$757 million and in 1951 by nearly \$2.5 billion. The decline in the rate of Government bond liquidation reflected a modest reduction in the net rate of investment in the private sectors of the national economy, but the volume still was large, amounting to approximately \$5.6 billion.

Nominal increases are reflected in railroad bond investment. Holdings of public utility bonds increased by nearly \$950 million and holdings of industrial and miscellaneous bonds by \$2.0 billion. More than \$2.0 billion of mortgage loans were added to the companies' holdings, a gain of about \$100 million over the corresponding increase in 1952. Real estate holdings and policy loans each increased less than \$200 million during 1953.

TABLE 1
INVESTMENTS, BY CLASSES, 1950-1953
ALL UNITED STATES LEGAL RESERVE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

<i>Investment Class</i>	December 31, 1950			December 31, 1951			December 31, 1952			Estimated December 31, 1953		
	<i>Amount Outstanding</i>	<i>% of Total</i>		<i>Amount Outstanding</i>	<i>% of Total</i>		<i>Amount Outstanding</i>	<i>% of Total</i>		<i>Amount Outstanding</i>	<i>% of Total</i>	
Bonds—U. S. Government.....	\$13,459,211,000	21.0		\$11,009,038,000	16.1		\$10,251,692,000	14.0		\$9,800,000,000	12.5	
St., Co. & Mun.....	1,151,452,000	1.8		1,170,605,000	1.7		1,153,151,000	1.6		1,275,000,000	1.6	
*Canadian Govt.	1,430,879,000	2.3		1,462,807,000	2.2		1,342,372,000	1.8		1,225,000,000	1.5	
*Other For. Govt.	24,065,000	.0		24,989,000	.0		26,004,000	.0		25,000,000	.0	
Total Government	16,065,607,000	25.1		13,667,439,000	20.0		12,773,219,000	17.4		12,325,000,000	15.6	
Railroad	3,186,964,000	5.0		3,306,623,000	4.8		3,545,235,000	4.8		3,650,000,000	4.7	
Public Utility	10,587,188,000	16.5		11,235,286,000	16.5		11,953,008,000	16.3		12,900,000,000	16.4	
Industrial and Misc.....	9,525,869,000	14.9		11,441,240,000	16.8		13,702,361,000	18.7		15,725,000,000	20.0	
Total	39,365,628,000	61.5		39,650,588,000	58.1		41,973,823,000	57.2		44,600,000,000	56.7	
Stocks—Railroad	128,211,000	.2		121,944,000	.2		143,698,000	.2		150,000,000	.2	
Public Utility	671,589,000	1.1		724,237,000	1.0		841,213,000	1.1		950,000,000	1.2	
Other	1,303,259,000	2.0		1,375,361,000	2.0		1,461,434,000	2.0		1,500,000,000	1.9	
Total	2,103,059,000	3.3		2,221,542,000	3.2		2,446,345,000	3.3		2,600,000,000	3.3	
Mortgages—Farm	1,327,428,000	2.0		1,525,438,000	2.2		1,704,773,000	2.3		1,875,000,000	2.4	
Other	14,774,580,000	23.1		17,788,346,000	26.1		19,546,750,000	26.7		21,425,000,000	27.3	
Total	16,102,008,000	25.1		19,313,784,000	28.3		21,251,523,000	29.0		23,300,000,000	29.7	
Real Estate	1,444,586,000	2.2		1,618,900,000	2.4		1,902,778,000	2.6		2,025,000,000	2.6	
Policy Loans & Premium Notes...	2,413,330,000	3.8		2,589,725,000	3.8		2,713,371,000	3.7		2,900,000,000	3.7	
Cash	1,005,142,000	1.6		1,112,273,000	1.6		1,145,729,000	1.6		1,125,000,000	1.4	
Other Assets	1,585,933,000	2.5		1,771,414,000	2.6		1,941,326,000	2.6		2,050,000,000	2.6	
Total Assets	64,019,686,000	100.0		68,278,226,000	100.0		73,374,895,000	100.0		78,600,000,000	100.0	

* Includes all political subdivisions.

The above data represent statement values compiled by the Institute of Life Insurance and the Life Insurance Association of America from the following sources:

1950 and 1951—compiled from The Spectator Insurance Year Book—Life Editions—and from company reports.
1952—compiled by Institute of Life Insurance from reports of 464 companies.
1953—preliminary estimates based on actual records to October 31 of about 145 companies which, at the end of 1952, held about 96% of the total assets of all United States legal reserve companies.

Stock holdings increased by approximately \$150 million during the year. It should be noted that stocks (except for a few directly placed preferreds) are valued at market, and that changes in dollar holdings may be affected substantially by changes in market prices. Modest purchases of preferred shares seem to be indicated for some companies domiciled in New York State but as in 1952 New York State companies remained largely inactive in the common stock market.

Table 2 below shows the net increase in investments for 1951 and 1952 together with the estimates for 1953.

TABLE 2
NET INCREASE IN INVESTMENTS, 1951-1953
ALL UNITED STATES LEGAL RESERVE LIFE INSURANCE
COMPANIES

<i>Investment Class</i>	<i>1951</i>	<i>1952</i>	<i>1953 (Estimated)</i>
Railroad Bonds	\$ 119,659,000	\$ 238,612,000	\$ 104,765,000
Public Utility Bonds	648,098,000	717,722,000	946,992,000
Industrial & Misc. Bonds.....	1,915,371,000	2,261,121,000	2,022,639,000
Stocks	118,483,000	224,803,000	153,655,000
Mortgage Loans	3,211,776,000	1,937,739,000	2,048,477,000
Real Estate	174,314,000	283,878,000	122,222,000
Policy Loans & Premium Notes	176,395,000	123,646,000	186,629,000
Total Private	6,364,096,000	5,787,521,000	5,585,379,000
U. S. Government Bonds.....	—2,450,173,000	—757,346,000	—451,692,000
Other Government Bonds.....	52,005,000	—136,874,000	3,473,000
Total Government Bonds...	—2,398,168,000	—894,220,000	—448,219,000
Cash and Other Assets.....	292,612,000	203,368,000	87,945,000
Increase in Assets	4,258,540,000	5,096,669,000	5,225,105,000

ACQUISITIONS OF INVESTMENTS

Acquisitions of new investments totalled \$10.2 billion during the first nine months of 1953, a decline of approximately \$575 million from the corresponding period of 1952. However, the decline was primarily in the Government sector, the acquisition of U. S. Governments amounting to \$2.7 billion as compared with \$3.4 billion in the corresponding period of 1952. In the private areas of the economy, acquisitions increased by \$100 million.

Mortgage loans represented the largest single acquisition by the life insurance companies during the first nine months of this year. They totalled nearly \$3.2 billion, an increase of \$231 million over the same period last year. A slight decline occurred in the acquisition of veterans' loans. There was virtually no change in non-farm

FHA's and an increase of about \$260 million in new conventional loans. Mortgage loans have always been a prime investment outlet for the life insurance companies, and 1953 has been no exception. So far as the life insurance companies are concerned, their purchases of mortgages this year lend little support to the widely heard complaint of a shortage of mortgage money. The large volume of these loans added to the companies' portfolios during 1953 raised the proportion of assets invested in mortgages despite the fact that amortization payments were increasing in size and, of course, were operating to reduce the total amount of outstanding loans. At the end of 1953 mortgages accounted for nearly 30 percent of the total assets of U. S. companies, the highest proportion since 1933.

Apart from mortgage loans, U. S. Government securities represented the largest single acquisition. As in the comparable period in 1952, however, the purchase of Treasury bills, most of which mature within approximately ninety days, accounted for the large volume of acquisitions in this segment of the market. Industrial and miscellaneous bonds, where the longer maturities lead to much lower turnover rates, again were acquired in very large amounts—\$2.5 billion as compared with \$2.6 billion in the first nine months of 1952. Acquisitions of public utility bonds amounted to \$784 million, a modest increase over the corresponding period of 1952. Policy loans ranged from \$387 million to \$425 million.

Table 3 on page 41 shows acquisitions for all U. S. companies for the first nine months of 1952 and 1953, and for the full year of 1952, together with the net changes based on nine month totals.

INTEREST RATES AND NET INVESTMENT EARNINGS

Net investment earnings before Federal income taxes for all U. S. life companies in 1953 are estimated by the Association at roughly \$2.5 billion, an increase of approximately \$200 million over the earnings reported in 1952. It is expected that the rate of net investment earnings will also be somewhat higher than last year, probably in the neighborhood of 3.35 percent. The rate after taxes is estimated at 3.13 percent.

Table 4 on page 41 shows net investment earnings before and after taxes for the years 1950 through 1952, and the Association's estimates for 1953.

TABLE 3
ACQUISITIONS OF INVESTMENTS, 1952 AND 1953
ALL UNITED STATES LEGAL RESERVE LIFE INSURANCE
COMPANIES

<i>Investment Class</i>	<i>Year 1952</i>	<i>First Nine Months</i>		<i>Net Change</i>
		<i>1952</i>	<i>1953</i>	
Railroad Bonds.....	\$ 358,000,000	\$ 280,000,000	\$ 149,000,000	\$-131,000,000
Public Utility Bonds	1,092,000,000	738,000,000	784,000,000	46,000,000
Industrial & Misc.				
Bonds	3,738,000,000	2,582,000,000	2,496,000,000	-86,000,000
Stocks	207,000,000	141,000,000	173,000,000	32,000,000
Mortgage Loans ...	3,978,000,000	2,936,000,000	3,167,000,000	231,000,000
Real Estate	335,000,000	158,000,000	129,000,000	-29,000,000
Policy Loans & Premium Notes...	504,000,000	387,000,000	425,000,000	38,000,000
Total Private	10,212,000,000	7,222,000,000	7,323,000,000	101,000,000
U. S. Govt. Bonds..	4,283,000,000	3,368,000,000	2,680,000,000	-688,000,000
Other Govt. Bonds..	290,000,000	230,000,000	242,000,000	12,000,000
Total Govt. Bonds	4,573,000,000	3,598,000,000	2,922,000,000	-676,000,000
Total Acquisitions ..	14,785,000,000	10,820,000,000	10,245,000,000	-575,000,000

Note: Includes \$275 million 2¾ percent Treasury Investment Series B bonds of 1975-80, acquired in exchange for other Treasury bonds in the Spring of 1952.

TABLE 4
NET INVESTMENT EARNINGS AND THE RATIO OF
EARNINGS TO ASSETS—ALL UNITED STATES LEGAL
RESERVE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES
(Dollar figures are in millions)

<i>Year</i>	<i>Investment Earnings (Less Expenses)</i>		<i>Rate of Investment Earnings</i>		
	<i>Before Federal Income Taxes</i>	<i>After Federal Income Taxes</i>	<i>Federal Income Taxes</i>	<i>Before Federal Income Taxes</i>	<i>After Federal Income Taxes</i>
1950	\$1,852	\$1,780	\$ 72	3.09%	2.97%
1951	2,036	1,911	125	3.18	2.98
1952	2,232	2,092	139	3.28	3.07
1953*	2,450	2,290	160	3.35	3.13

* Estimated.

Source: Institute of Life Insurance. The rate of investment earnings is the ratio of the investment earnings (less expenses) for the year to the mean assets decreased by one-half the investment earnings (less expenses). Estimates for 1953 by the Life Insurance Association of America.

Net investment earnings reached a low point of 2.88 percent in 1947. The Federal Income Tax law then in effect did not require the companies to pay a tax in that year. Since then the rate of investment earnings has advanced nearly 50 basis points but Federal

income taxes have absorbed more than half of this increase. The net rate after taxes still is far short of the rate earned during the years when many life insurance policies still in force today were issued. The modest rise in interest rates since the war has enabled the companies in many instances to increase dividends to policyholders and to ease to that extent the financial burdens of the large insurance programs necessary for adequate protection under the prevailing high cost of living.

Even this small increase in interest rates, however, has provoked widespread attacks upon the Federal Reserve Board and the Administration in Washington. As one read the newspaper accounts of the comments of some of our Congressmen and Senators last Spring, it might have been thought that interest rates had risen as sharply as most other prices in the postwar American economy. Yet the facts are that even when yields were at their peak this Spring institutional lenders seldom were able to obtain more than 5 percent on residential mortgages, and 4 percent to 4½ percent was pretty much the range on investments in new bond issues. These rates are little changed from those obtained on new investments in 1952.

Advocates of low interest rates as enduring Government policy should remember that interest payments are income as well as expenses. When interest rates decline they reduce expenses for Mr. Jones but they also reduce his income. It is seriously to be doubted whether high interest rates are any more of a deterrent to business activity than are high prices in general.

Savings institutions like life insurance companies occupy a unique position in respect to interest rates. When rates rise policyholders gain no income directly but the cost of their insurance declines and funds are freed for additional insurance protection or for other uses. Some idea of the significance to policyholders of the decline in interest rates since the depression can be seen from the fact that the net investment income of the companies would have been \$1.2 billion greater in 1953 if the 1930 level of rates had prevailed—a sum sufficient to provide nearly \$40 billion of additional life insurance protection of the average “mix” in force in 1952.

VALUATION OF SECURITIES

As indicated in the 1952 Record of Life Insurance Investments, for the past several years the companies have been working toward

a thorough revision of the securities valuation standards used for statement purposes. The need for this revision arises from the uncertainties of market valuation particularly under depressed business conditions and from the limitations inadvertently placed upon the companies' investment outlets.

Substantial progress has been made this year in that a new system embracing most of the proposals of the Hubbell Plan has been approved by the Commissioners for 1953 statements. The new system does not permit the companies to value on an amortized basis all bonds not in default but it is believed that it does come close to this desirable objective. It sets up two tests for corporate bonds. The first test is designed to dispose of the great majority of bonds held by the life insurance companies and known to be of high-grade quality. Under this test bonds will be amortizable if they are rated in one of the first four rating grades of any of the three established rating agencies. For bonds not so rated, amortization will be permitted if average earnings over the past five years and actual earnings in either of the last two years have covered interest charges one and one-half times before taxes and if funded debt does not exceed 50 to 75 percent of total capitalization, the precise amount depending upon the industry involved. Most of the corporate bonds held by the life insurance companies meet this test handily. These bonds will be accepted without further question as amortizable for statement purposes, and will carry an annual reserve of $1/20$ of 1 percent per year.

Corporate bonds which fail this test are subjected to a second test. This test provides for a one-times coverage and sets up various requirements in respect to current liabilities, to the availability of cash to meet capital needs, and to other financial matters. Securities which pass this test are also amortizable but they become "Class 2" securities requiring a 1 percent reserve per year. It should be noted that "Class 2" securities include not only all bonds failing test No. 1 but also all stocks.

Certain specific exceptions, such as railroad equipment trust obligations and obligations of non-profit institutions, are provided for in separate paragraphs of the valuation resolution. To take care of the various special situations that are sure to arise the Commissioners' Subcommittee on Valuation of Securities has discretionary authority to declare a security eligible for amortization even though

it does not meet the tests. Conversely, the Commissioners also can require market valuation (or its equivalent) of securities that do pass the tests if in their judgment they are too weak to be recorded on an amortized basis, but this is a reservation of authority that it is understood will be used only in extreme cases.

The reserve rules remain the same as those promulgated in 1951 except that the Commissioners have established a minimum below which the companies will not be allowed to use reserve funds to offset net capital losses. Statistics on 1953 reserves will not be available until after the end of the year, but it is believed that most companies will be above this minimum.

The industry is hopeful that these tests will serve to protect surpluses in periods of business decline. As far as can be told at the present time few bonds not in default will fail to pass the tests. This would seem to be true in bad times as well as in good times but of course there is as yet no real experience under the rules. The new resolutions have gone a long way toward meeting the valuation objectives of the companies, and while the Hubbell Plan has not been adopted in its entirety there is plenty of time for modification after more experience has been obtained with the new system.

INVESTMENT RESEARCH PROGRAM

As is customary in this report, a few words on the progress of the investment research program of the Association are in order at this point. During the year two reports have been published providing the results of research financed by the life insurance business. One, a study entitled "Investment Timing—the Formula Plan Approach", prepared by Professors C. S. Cottle and W. T. Whitman of Emory University and published by McGraw-Hill Book Company, provides a valuable critical analysis of formula plans used to time common stock purchases and sales. The second, "The Volume of Corporate Bond Financing Since 1900", prepared by Dr. W. Braddock Hickman of the staff of the National Bureau of Economic Research and published by the Princeton University Press, is the first volume to be released on the basis of the corporate bond research project of the Bureau. It presents aggregate statistics relating to new offerings, extinguishments, and the outstanding volume of corporate bonds, as well as statistics relating to total new defaults, default settlements,

and outstanding bonds in default. All of these data are for the period since 1900, so that valuable information on trends in corporate financing is made available. Two other reports are expected to be released next year providing information on investment experience in corporate bonds of various types, showing such data as expected yields at purchase, realized yields, and loss rates. The importance of the project as a whole is indicated by the fact that it has already aided in obtaining helpful amendments to state laws and regulations governing the investments of life insurance companies, trust funds, and mutual savings banks.

Two other major studies being financed by the Association have advanced toward publication during the year. The first, "The Study of Saving and the American Capital Market", is being conducted by Dr. Raymond W. Goldsmith. The study has been completed and the results, which will appear in three volumes, are now in process of publication by Princeton University Press and should be released early next year. This study will provide an authoritative and comprehensive picture of the flow of saving in the American economy in the first half of the century. The other project, which is being conducted under the direction of Dr. Simon Kuznets, deals with the subject of the prospective demand for capital funds. By studying the various forces which in the past led to demand for capital, and by appraising these and new factors which have developed recently, Dr. Kuznets and his staff will try to shed light on the demand for capital in various parts of our national economy in the next 15-25 years. This study will not be completed until the middle of next year, but its results will appear in a series of monographs, some of which should begin to appear next year.

In addition to research being financed by the Association, our own investment research staff has continued the type of research developed in the past several years. One of the new pieces of research which we have done this year is a study of sources and uses of capital funds, which is discussed in a later section of this report.

SOME QUESTIONS OF GOVERNMENT POLICY

Monetary and Debt Management Policy. President Eisenhower in his State of the Union Message last February indicated that basic changes in the management of the public debt would be undertaken. The new policy was set forth in the following words:

"It is clear that too great a part of the national debt comes due in too short a time. The Department of the Treasury will undertake—indeed has undertaken—at suitable times a program of extending part of the debt over longer periods and gradually placing greater amounts in the hands of longer-term investors."

The Secretary of the Treasury implemented the new policy in the February refunding of \$8.8 billion of maturing certificates of indebtedness. Instead of refunding these certificates exclusively with short-term obligations as had been customary theretofore, the Secretary offered holders the option of another one-year certificate or a five-year, ten-month bond. Most holders took the certificates but about \$600 million of the bonds were sold. Since the Treasury-Federal Reserve Accord in March, 1951 the Federal Reserve Board had offered little support to the Government bond market, and since the first of the year it had offered no support, not even during the period of the exchange. Public statements emanating from the Board made it clear that within limits the Government bond market would be permitted to seek its own level.

Under the new program long-term Treasury bonds began to decline as the market sought its level without Federal Reserve support. In April, however, it became apparent to the Administration that it would have to float a Treasury issue for new money. In keeping with the program, the Treasury decided to issue a thirty-year $3\frac{1}{4}$ percent bond calculated to appeal to savings institutions and other non-bank investors. Although the new issue went to a premium on its initial offering, it soon broke par and the Government bond market began to decline rapidly. The Victory $2\frac{1}{2}$'s broke 90 early in June and the new $3\frac{1}{4}$'s sold for less than 99. The Treasury's difficulties were aggravated by the fact that changes in the yields on Government bonds invariably cause corresponding changes in the yield pattern of all the rest of the capital market. The demand for long-term funds in the private economy left little room for financing even a small issue of Government bonds without bank support. Investors watched to see what the Federal Reserve Board would do to supplement the market's funds.

During the second week in May the Federal Reserve System began to purchase Treasury bills. In June it reduced reserve requirements by about 6 percent. Through these actions \$2.4 billion were added to the reserve balances of member banks from the mid-

dle of May through the first week in July. These actions halted the decline in the prices of United States Government securities, and during the next few months the Government bond market underwent a substantial recovery.

The Treasury in the meantime carefully reviewed its new money requirements. It appeared that these requirements could not be financed within the existing debt limit and the Administration therefore requested the Congress to raise the limit to \$290 billion. The Senate Finance Committee, however, tabled the required legislation, and the Treasury therefore revised its financing plans. It designed the September refunding to encourage the largest possible proportion of exchanges in order to reduce the cash drain on the Treasury to a minimum. Late in October it came back to the capital market for additional funds. In this financing a \$2 billion seven-year ten-month bond was offered, and this time the Treasury indicated that the commercial banks would probably buy most of the new securities. In numerous public statements it has been reiterated that the objectives of public debt management laid down in the President's State of the Union Message have not been abandoned but it is evident that they are being pursued in a more cautious manner than last Spring. The market's appraisal of the situation is perhaps best evidenced in the prevailing level of yields on Government securities. Long-term yields are lower now than they were last Spring.

The Board published a broad explanation of its policies in the July Federal Reserve Bulletin.

"Federal Reserve credit actions during the past year have been directed toward the general objective of keeping the supply of credit and money adjusted to the needs of a growing economy. This policy has called for some expansion in the supply of bank reserves, although in view of the large demand for credit in excess of the supply of savings, it has resulted in some restraint on credit demand.

"Keeping within the framework of this broad policy objective, the Federal Reserve began in early May to take measures that would help provide for the normal large seasonal requirements for credit and money during the remainder of the year. The Federal Reserve first increased the reserve funds available to banks by repeated open-market purchases of Treasury bills. . . .

"In order to prevent an undue tightening of bank reserve positions and of the credit market from developing as a result of seasonally expanding demands for credit, a massive drain on

bank reserves in late June and early July, and the immediate need of the Treasury for substantial financing, the Board of Governors announced on June 24th the reduction in reserve requirements on demand deposits of 1 percentage point at reserve city and country banks and 2 percentage points at central reserve city banks. . . ."

This explanation was interpreted by many observers to mean that over the long run the money supply could be expected to increase at about $2\frac{1}{2}$ percent per year and that the Federal Reserve Board would not long withhold from the member banks the reserves needed to meet the demands of borrowers. The bond market thus has moved from extreme pessimism pricewise last June to something more than optimism at the present time.

It remains to be seen if this interpretation is fully warranted. If there is any general rule upon which Board policy can be predicated it is that the Board will move to the best of its ability to counter the business cycle and to smooth out its fluctuations. That is what it was doing prior to the recognition of the Treasury's large needs last May. It is premature to conclude, with little of the "bloom" as yet off the boom, that the Federal Reserve Board has returned to the easy money policies dominant prior to the 1951 accord, as seems to be assumed by a rather large segment of the capital market at the present time. The use of flexible monetary policy to aid in maintaining economic stability under prosperous conditions is generally accepted, but it should be recognized that a monetary policy directed toward the objective of "full employment" involves the threat of renewed and chronic price inflation and further erosion of the value of the dollar.

Housing and Mortgage Lending Policy. With the advent of the new Administration in Washington, Government policy in the housing and mortgage lending field has been receiving a much-needed critical review and study. Foremost in this activity has been, of course, the President's Advisory Committee on Housing which has been meeting regularly since early Autumn. But this committee has by no means been alone in its efforts; every branch of the home building and financing industry has been giving thought to policy questions and preparing statements of views.

Since early Spring the life insurance business, through the Joint Subcommittee on Housing and Mortgage Lending of the ALC

and LIAA, under the chairmanship of Milford A. Vieser, Vice President of Mutual Benefit Life, has been studying a wide range of questions dealing with Federal housing and mortgage lending policy and has been formulating views. By early August this Subcommittee had prepared a statement on the subject which was approved first by the Joint Economic Policy Committee and then by members of the governing boards of the ALC and LIAA. This statement was used as the basis for a discussion held early in August with Albert M. Cole, Administrator of the Housing and Home Finance Agency. Subsequently, copies of the statement were made available to Mr. Cole and his staff, to members of the President's Committee, and it has also been distributed to other industry study groups.

The principal views put forward in the statement, in brief outline, are as follows:

1. It is appropriate for the Federal Government, through general credit policy, through policy with respect to the Government-insured and guaranteed mortgage program, and in other similar ways, to aid in lending stability to the private home building industry, and the objective of Government policy in this regard should be to help level off the peaks and fill in the valleys in home building, at the same time, however, allowing leeway for the inevitable price and production readjustments which are essential in the building field and the market economy as a whole.

2. The idea of Federal mortgage insurance is sound, but the FHA should return to the function originally intended, namely, purely as an insuring agency to be operated on business principles and with adequate reserves.

3. The *basic solution* to the problems which we have experienced in recent years in the mortgage market is to make the Government-insured and guaranteed mortgage interest rate flexible so that it can reflect and adjust fully to free market forces.

4. Congress should provide discretionary authority, within limits, for the FHA Commissioner to fix the various terms of the Government-insured and guaranteed loans, such as down payment and period of amortization, but the Commissioner should be required to consult regularly with the Federal Reserve authorities in order to maintain consistency between general credit control policy and the non-interest rate terms on insured and guaranteed loans.

5. The VA home mortgage program should be merged with FHA in a separate title, and regardless of whether this is done, the VA should accept FHA appraisals in inspections, as well as field service and supervision.

6. The program of direct Government loans to veterans for the purchase of homes and farmhouses is unnecessary and should be terminated.

7. Operations of the Federal National Mortgage Association should be terminated and mortgages held by FNMA should be liquidated just as promptly as is consistent with orderly market conditions.

8. Just as there is no need for FNMA, assuming the adoption of flexible interest rates on insured and guaranteed mortgage loans and the recognition of regional differences in risks, servicing costs, costs of foreclosure, and the like, there is likewise no real need for a central national mortgage bank or fund to replace FNMA, as is currently being urged in several quarters.

The next session of Congress promises to be productive of a large number of legislative proposals in the housing and mortgage lending field which will be followed carefully by the life insurance business.

SOURCES AND USES OF FUNDS IN THE CAPITAL MARKET

One of the principal blind spots in our knowledge of the capital market has been the lack of comprehensive statistics showing the approximate magnitude of the funds available to the market, where the funds come from, and how they are used. A number of useful attempts have been made in recent years to develop such statistics but none of these integrates the operations of the commercial banking system with those of the non-bank public.

Early this year the Investment Research staff of the Association began to assemble data on the capital market in the hopes of developing in an approximate fashion a set of statistics that would bring into perspective all the sources of funds available to the market, as well as the uses to which these funds are put. The statistics thus developed trace out the net funds furnished by savings institutions, the commercial banks, the Government, corporations and others for investment in loans and security issues.

The procedure adopted was to assemble such sources and uses statements as were already available or could be readily compiled, eliminate from each of these statements the direct investments that would not normally be deemed to have been made through the capital market, and then consolidate the remaining items into a single statement. The statement was then compared with available independent aggregates to make sure that the statistics were comprehensive. It should be emphasized that the statement is on a net basis, and accounts only for the funds required to clear the market of the increases in outstanding loans and investments. Turnover of securities and funds within the market has been excluded.

Table 5 on page 52 shows the statistics developed for the years 1948 through 1952 and gives some estimates for 1953 based on the latest material available to the Investment Research Staff.

It can be seen that the net volume of investment funds furnished to the market has more than doubled since 1948. The table indicates that in 1948 the market as a whole provided about \$16.6 billion to the American economy. Demand deposits actually declined \$1 billion, but this can be traced to the fact that the United States Government was retiring securities, many of which were drawn from commercial bank portfolios. If the Government had increased the public debt a much larger supply of funds would have been required, and demand deposits probably would have increased by several billion dollars. The 1949 uses, on the other hand, included an increase of \$4.3 billion in the public debt, which the market had to find the funds to finance. A decline in the demands arising from the private sectors of the economy—particularly other loans for inventory—thus offset to some extent a sharp change in the Government's requirements, but the total demands upon the market nevertheless were larger than in 1948.

Since the outbreak of the Korean War the funds available to the market from non-bank sources have been supplemented each year with substantial increases in demand deposits. These large increases in deposits not only have supplemented the immediate supply of funds but, by remaining in use as additions to the money supply, also seem to have opened the way for subsequent increases in the sale of life insurance and savings and loan shares, as well as gains in outstanding time deposits. Some of the new money created thus was diverted back to the capital market through the activities of

the savings institutions, and the civilian consumers' markets were spared a part of the inflationary consequences that otherwise surely would have befallen the economy.

TABLE 5
SOURCES AND USES OF FUNDS IN THE CAPITAL MARKETS
OF THE UNITED STATES
(Billions of Dollars)

<i>Sources</i>	<u>1948</u>	<u>1949</u>	<u>1950</u>	<u>1951</u>	<u>1952</u>	<u>1953</u>
Policy reserves, time deposits and savings & loan shares	\$ 5.7	\$ 6.1	\$ 5.8	\$ 8.2	\$11.6	\$12.7
Other institutional funds...	2.0	1.1	1.8	.3	1.7	1.4
Demand deposits	-1.0	1.2	6.9	6.8	5.0	1.0
Net personal savings	3.2	3.1	2.4	3.6	5.1	6.5
Net corporate funds	4.5	4.4	7.2	1.1	1.5	3.0
Net U. S. Govt. funds.....	3.0	2.6	.1	3.6	4.0	4.1
Other sources	-8	1.0	3.2	2.6	5.7	5.3
Total Sources	<u>\$16.6</u>	<u>\$19.5</u>	<u>\$27.4</u>	<u>\$26.2</u>	<u>\$34.6</u>	<u>\$34.0</u>
<i>Uses</i>						
Mortgage loans	\$ 5.9	\$ 5.7	\$10.2	\$ 9.3	\$ 8.7	\$ 9.3
All other loans	7.0	2.4	10.7	4.9	7.4	5.4
Corporate issues	5.9	4.9	3.7	6.4	8.0	8.0
State & local issues.....	1.9	2.2	3.3	2.8	2.6	3.0
U. S. Governments	-4.1	4.3	-5	2.8	7.9	8.3
Total Uses	<u>\$16.6</u>	<u>\$19.5</u>	<u>\$27.4</u>	<u>\$26.2</u>	<u>\$34.6</u>	<u>\$34.0</u>

The net volume of the market rose to \$27.4 billion in 1950, declined slightly in 1951, and then rose to \$34.6 billion in 1952. Latest estimates for 1953 indicate some decline from 1952, but the capital market still will provide approximately \$34 billion this year.

THE INVESTMENT OUTLOOK

Many economists have indicated concern about the 1954 business outlook. They fear in particular that both housing starts and plant and equipment expenditures will fall short of the 1953 levels. Indeed, a number of disquieting signs have appeared on the horizon—lagging department store and automobile sales, declining farm income, reduced new orders received by manufacturers and weaknesses in raw material prices.

Without underestimating the difficulties posed by changes in the trends of major economic magnitudes there is a tendency for most of us, both in business and in Government, to borrow trouble and assume the worst as far as the economic outlook is concerned. As

Arthur F. Burns, Chairman of the President's Council of Economic Advisers, has said, "The gift of prophecy has never loomed large in the endowment of economists, whether lay or professional." Actually Government expenditures probably will amount to within a few billion dollars of the 1953 total. Along with this, sizable tax reductions are scheduled and appear inevitable. Judging from the McGraw-Hill survey of business intentions regarding plant and equipment expenditures there will be at most a moderate decline in these expenditures. The forces supporting residential construction are much too powerful to justify fears of a sharp decline in housing starts in 1954. Indeed, it is probable that housing starts will again approximate one million units. Many state and municipal projects for roads, schools, and other construction have been deferred in recent years because of the shortage of available funds in the capital market. Taking the economy as a whole it is probable that expenditures will be maintained close to the \$370 billion annual rate recorded in the third quarter of 1953.

As a result of the high level of expenditures throughout the economy, investment outlets probably will approximate the 1953 totals. If housing starts are maintained at a high level, as seems likely, there is sure to be a large demand for mortgage money. With tax relief and increasing depreciation funds at their disposal, corporations in the aggregate may not need the large amounts of money required from outside sources in 1953, but the demand from this sector of the market still will be substantial. Moreover, there are so many state and local projects under consideration at the present time that the sale of tax exempt securities again will be high. Although these securities may not always figure directly in the life insurance investment picture, they are an important factor in the market as a whole.

According to all informed forecasts the Federal Government will operate at a sizable deficit in *calendar* 1954, which means that the Government's demands upon the market conceivably could be higher than in any year since the war. Under such circumstances the Treasury's demands and the way they are met may again be the crucial factor in determining the trend of interest rates in the coming year. If the Government seeks long-term money it will have to compete with private borrowers for the available supply of non-bank funds, and it will therefore exert an upward pressure on interest rates.

If it resorts to short-term financing, on the other hand, the Treasury will be forced to utilize the resources of the commercial banking system, thus tending to increase the money supply. Under such circumstances interest rates probably will tend to ease. Thus, debt management and monetary policy are likely to play dominant roles again in the determination of interest rates in 1954.

*INVESTMENTS OF 49 UNITED STATES LEGAL RESERVE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

TABLE I—INVESTMENTS—BY CLASSES

Dec. 31	U. S. Government Bonds	State, County and Municipal Bonds	*Canadian Government Bonds	*Other Foreign Government Bonds
1906	\$ 3,155,000 (.1%)	\$ 114,148,000 (4.0%)	\$ 12,230,000 (.4%)	\$ 65,051,000 (2.3%)
1911	886,000 (.0)	170,692,000 (4.2)	22,440,000 (.6)	81,028,000 (2.0)
1916	1,460,000 (.0)	242,218,000 (4.6)	69,711,000 (1.3)	139,302,000 (2.6)
1921	802,923,000 (10.7)	347,661,000 (4.7)	157,349,000 (2.1)	110,648,000 (1.5)
1926	493,526,000 4.2	344,282,000 (2.9)	265,231,000 (2.2)	30,224,000 (.3)
1927	446,287,000 3.4	356,793,000 (2.7)	304,803,000 (2.3)	32,624,000 (.2)
1928	396,778,000 2.7	413,850,000 (2.8)	337,428,000 (2.3)	35,498,000 (.2)
1929	320,971,000 (2.0)	542,452,000 (3.4)	373,112,000 (2.3)	36,397,000 (.2)
1930	303,400,000 1.8	588,834,000 (3.4)	404,863,000 (2.3)	32,829,000 (.2)
1931	355,532,000 1.9	696,868,000 (3.8)	442,577,000 (2.4)	31,519,000 (.2)
1932	422,697,000 2.2	742,125,000 (3.9)	449,683,000 (2.4)	24,712,000 (.1)
1933	810,133,000 4.2	811,955,000 (4.2)	440,394,000 (2.3)	17,029,000 (.1)
1934	1,747,126,000 8.6	1,018,594,000 (5.0)	440,269,000 (2.2)	14,980,000 (.1)
1935	2,739,189,000 (12.7)	1,173,252,000 (5.4)	469,564,000 (2.2)	13,392,000 (.1)
1936	3,713,082,000 (16.1)	1,304,069,000 (5.7)	476,939,000 (2.1)	10,628,000 (.0)
1937	4,384,064,000 (18.1)	1,407,407,000 (5.8)	483,615,000 (2.0)	6,379,000 (.0)
1938	4,666,984,000 (18.2)	1,503,969,000 (5.9)	499,473,000 (2.0)	7,019,000 (.0)
1939	5,080,885,000 (18.8)	1,658,480,000 (6.2)	533,549,000 (2.0)	6,183,000 (.0)
1940	5,510,313,000 (19.4)	1,786,288,000 (6.3)	562,627,000 (2.0)	5,892,000 (.0)
1941	6,438,968,000 (21.4)	1,703,207,000 (5.7)	664,563,000 (2.2)	5,428,000 (.0)
1942	8,772,657,000 (27.3)	1,479,098,000 (4.6)	758,635,000 (2.4)	5,290,000 (.0)
1943	11,738,890,000 (33.9)	1,216,881,000 (3.5)	936,481,000 (2.7)	5,578,000 (.0)
1944	15,329,396,000 (40.9)	903,001,000 (2.4)	1,047,902,000 (2.8)	5,913,000 (.0)
1945	19,015,084,000 (46.7)	574,154,000 (1.4)	1,178,803,000 (2.9)	6,103,000 (.0)
1946	19,984,602,000 (45.8)	460,021,000 (1.1)	1,264,360,000 (2.9)	8,928,000 (.0)
1947	18,354,797,000 (39.4)	445,410,000 (1.0)	1,280,280,000 (2.7)	17,516,000 (.0)
1948	15,277,135,000 (30.7)	641,486,000 (1.3)	1,378,127,000 (2.8)	18,344,000 (.0)
1949	13,838,345,000 (26.0)	757,101,000 (1.4)	1,372,803,000 (2.6)	17,704,000 (.0)
1950	12,066,994,000 (21.2)	823,342,000 (1.5)	1,361,072,000 (2.4)	20,636,000 (.0)
1951	9,682,946,000 (16.0)	830,438,000 (1.4)	1,370,462,000 (2.3)	21,012,000 (.0)
1952	8,867,069,000 (13.8)	779,068,000 (1.2)	1,244,188,000 (1.9)	21,162,000 (.0)
†1953	8,500,000,000 (12.4)	830,000,000 (1.2)	1,124,000,000 (1.6)	21,000,000 (.0)

Dec. 31	Railroad Bonds	Public Utility Bonds	Other Bonds	Total Bonds
1906	\$ 958,607,000 (33.5%)	\$ 117,922,000 (4.1%)	\$ 33,873,000 (1.2%)	\$1,304,986,000 (45.6%)
1911	1,313,422,000 (32.6)	149,829,000 (3.7)	48,856,000 (1.2)	1,787,153,000 (44.3)
1916	1,637,686,000 (30.7)	203,567,000 3.8	47,858,000 .9	2,341,802,000 (43.9)
1921	1,694,190,000 (22.6)	212,499,000 2.8	74,088,000 1.0	3,399,358,000 (45.4)
1926	2,403,903,000 (20.2)	808,429,000 6.8	118,959,000 1.0	4,464,554,000 (37.6)
1927	2,554,926,000 (19.4)	1,070,838,000 8.1	165,211,000 1.3	4,931,482,000 (37.4)
1928	2,713,673,000 (18.5)	1,286,379,000 8.7	234,530,000 1.6	5,418,136,000 (36.8)
1929	2,806,200,000 (17.4)	1,368,601,000 8.5	250,190,000 1.6	5,697,923,000 (35.4)
1930	2,886,405,000 (16.6)	1,559,945,000 9.0	313,840,000 1.8	6,090,116,000 (35.1)
1931	2,922,868,000 (15.8)	1,664,528,000 9.0	342,695,000 1.8	6,456,587,000 (34.9)
1932	2,869,357,000 (15.0)	1,657,359,000 8.7	340,024,000 1.8	6,505,957,000 (34.1)
1933	2,818,432,000 (14.6)	1,676,090,000 8.6	337,889,000 1.7	6,911,922,000 (35.7)
1934	2,843,890,000 (14.1)	1,773,001,000 8.8	414,232,000 2.0	8,252,092,000 (40.8)
1935	2,805,661,000 (13.0)	2,008,605,000 9.4	529,643,000 2.5	9,739,306,000 (45.3)
1936	2,867,323,000 (12.5)	2,401,365,000 (10.4)	672,775,000 2.9	11,446,181,000 (49.7)
1937	2,971,619,000 (12.2)	2,669,653,000 (11.0)	952,873,000 3.9	12,875,610,000 (53.0)
1938	2,915,405,000 (11.4)	3,129,544,000 (12.2)	1,238,214,000 4.8	13,960,608,000 (54.5)
1939	2,897,761,000 (10.7)	3,643,432,000 (13.5)	1,294,611,000 4.8	15,114,901,000 (56.0)
1940	2,945,459,000 (10.4)	4,077,005,000 (14.3)	1,494,147,000 5.3	16,381,731,000 (57.7)
1941	2,904,934,000 9.6	4,653,692,000 (15.5)	1,784,189,000 5.9	18,154,981,000 (60.3)
1942	2,727,743,000 8.5	4,927,435,000 (15.4)	1,761,891,000 5.5	20,432,749,000 (63.7)
1943	2,649,044,000 7.7	4,946,628,000 (14.3)	1,813,578,000 5.2	26,682,333,000 (71.1)
1944	2,597,020,000 6.9	4,992,649,000 (13.3)	1,806,452,000 4.8	30,109,501,000 (74.0)
1945	2,710,709,000 6.7	4,810,844,000 (11.8)	1,813,804,000 4.5	32,761,192,000 (75.1)
1946	2,662,368,000 6.1	5,161,745,000 (11.8)	3,219,168,000 7.4	34,028,376,000 (73.0)
1947	2,684,636,000 5.8	6,404,350,000 (13.7)	4,841,387,000 (10.4)	35,175,019,000 (70.6)
1948	2,809,262,000 5.6	8,050,229,000 (16.2)	7,000,436,000 (14.0)	36,250,341,000 (68.2)
1949	2,805,979,000 5.3	8,970,871,000 (16.9)	8,487,538,000 (16.0)	36,249,590,000 (63.8)
1950	2,930,906,000 5.2	9,718,339,000 (17.1)	9,328,301,000 (16.4)	36,428,542,000 (60.4)
1951	3,064,399,000 5.1	10,265,209,000 (17.0)	11,194,076,000 (18.6)	38,315,253,000 (59.5)
1952	3,254,008,000 5.1	10,822,508,000 (16.8)	13,327,250,000 (20.7)	40,575,000,000 (59.0)
†1953	3,375,000,000 4.9	11,565,000,000 (16.8)	15,160,000,000 (22.1)	

Note: Table I revised to include data of company reinsured in 1953 by one of 49 companies. Tables II—XI not revised (See "1952 Record of Life Insurance Investments" for comparable Table I figures).

TABLE I—INVESTMENTS—BY CLASSES (Continued)

Dec. 31	Railroad Stocks	Public Utility Stocks	Other Stocks	Total Stocks
1906	\$ 43,095,000 (1.5%)	\$ 16,572,000 (.6%)	\$ 70,906,000 (2.5%)	\$ 130,573,000 (4.6%)
1911	37,617,000 (1.0)	16,738,000 (.4)	28,901,000 (.7)	83,256,000 (2.1)
1916	33,264,000 (.6)	14,100,000 (.3)	30,665,000 (.6)	78,029,000 (1.5)
1921	28,750,000 (.4)	11,670,000 (.1)	28,327,000 (.4)	68,747,000 (.9)
1926	27,671,000 (.2)	9,357,000 (.1)	52,551,000 (.5)	89,579,000 (.8)
1927	25,112,000 (.2)	11,745,000 (.1)	50,786,000 (.4)	87,643,000 (.7)
1928	44,194,000 (.3)	46,849,000 (.3)	81,805,000 (.6)	172,848,000 (1.2)
1929	64,941,000 (.4)	90,398,000 (.6)	165,834,000 (1.0)	321,173,000 (2.0)
1930	84,659,000 (.5)	128,634,000 (.7)	233,593,000 (1.4)	446,886,000 (2.6)
1931	93,883,000 (.5)	165,165,000 (.9)	257,065,000 (1.4)	516,113,000 (2.8)
1932	91,054,000 (.5)	165,993,000 (.9)	256,758,000 (1.3)	513,805,000 (2.7)
1933	89,876,000 (.4)	167,815,000 (.9)	248,846,000 (1.3)	506,537,000 (2.6)
1934	88,782,000 (.4)	169,436,000 (.8)	251,390,000 (1.3)	509,608,000 (2.5)
1935	88,246,000 (.4)	178,500,000 (.8)	263,635,000 (1.2)	530,731,000 (2.4)
1936	86,720,000 (.4)	182,340,000 (.8)	254,654,000 (1.1)	523,714,000 (2.3)
1937	82,440,000 (.4)	179,213,000 (.7)	271,081,000 (1.1)	532,734,000 (2.2)
1938	78,818,000 (.3)	178,813,000 (.7)	267,341,000 (1.0)	524,972,000 (2.0)
1939	72,427,000 (.3)	167,682,000 (.6)	277,624,000 (1.0)	517,733,000 (1.9)
1940	71,459,000 (.2)	165,113,000 (.6)	287,121,000 (1.0)	523,693,000 (1.8)
1941	68,438,000 (.2)	170,101,000 (.5)	295,386,000 (1.0)	533,925,000 (1.7)
1942	65,967,000 (.2)	168,400,000 (.5)	308,848,000 (1.0)	543,655,000 (1.7)
1943	64,908,000 (.2)	166,536,000 (.5)	316,571,000 (.9)	548,015,000 (1.6)
1944	74,359,000 (.2)	169,708,000 (.5)	351,162,000 (.9)	595,229,000 (1.6)
1945	87,376,000 (.2)	199,425,000 (.5)	454,674,000 (1.1)	741,475,000 (1.8)
1946	88,938,000 (.2)	271,587,000 (.6)	586,584,000 (1.4)	947,109,000 (2.2)
1947	92,911,000 (.2)	317,449,000 (.7)	721,149,000 (1.5)	1,131,509,000 (2.4)
1948	101,041,000 (.2)	325,196,000 (.6)	773,342,000 (1.6)	1,199,579,000 (2.4)
1949	102,343,000 (.2)	426,455,000 (.8)	846,403,000 (1.6)	1,375,201,000 (2.6)
1950	108,680,000 (.2)	573,893,000 (1.0)	968,582,000 (1.7)	1,651,155,000 (2.9)
1951	106,260,000 (.2)	623,153,000 (1.0)	1,018,446,000 (1.7)	1,747,859,000 (2.9)
1952	116,263,000 (.2)	689,175,000 (1.0)	1,036,147,000 (1.6)	1,841,585,000 (2.8)
†1953	120,000,000 (.2)	795,000,000 (1.2)	1,060,000,000 (1.5)	1,975,000,000 (2.9)

Dec. 31	Farm Mortgages	Other Mortgages	Total Mortgages	Real Estate
1906	\$ 262,488,000 (9.2%)	\$ 547,537,000 (19.1%)	\$ 810,025,000 (28.3%)	\$ 155,794,000 (5.5%)
1911	483,549,000 (12.0)	814,724,000 (20.2)	1,298,273,000 (32.2)	157,759,000 (3.9)
1916	789,978,000 (14.8)	984,763,000 (18.5)	1,774,741,000 (33.3)	143,782,000 (2.7)
1921	1,322,596,000 (17.7)	1,244,176,000 (16.6)	2,566,772,000 (34.3)	148,732,000 (2.0)
1926	1,954,038,000 (16.4)	3,136,038,000 (26.4)	5,090,076,000 (42.8)	214,995,000 (1.8)
1927	1,979,829,000 (15.0)	3,686,403,000 (27.9)	5,666,232,000 (42.9)	249,897,000 (1.9)
1928	1,958,812,000 (13.3)	4,276,067,000 (29.1)	6,234,879,000 (42.4)	296,872,000 (2.0)
1929	1,929,644,000 (12.0)	4,804,458,000 (29.9)	6,734,102,000 (41.9)	341,175,000 (2.1)
1930	1,885,613,000 (10.9)	5,117,895,000 (29.5)	7,003,508,000 (40.4)	406,509,000 (2.3)
1931	1,835,246,000 (9.9)	5,245,106,000 (28.3)	7,080,352,000 (38.2)	516,228,000 (2.8)
1932	1,709,488,000 (8.9)	5,090,283,000 (26.7)	6,799,771,000 (35.6)	750,493,000 (3.9)
1933	1,508,783,000 (7.8)	4,749,987,000 (24.5)	6,258,770,000 (32.3)	1,106,728,000 (5.7)
1934	1,193,537,000 (5.9)	4,316,068,000 (21.3)	5,509,605,000 (27.2)	1,491,737,000 (7.4)
1935	991,293,000 (4.6)	3,969,625,000 (18.5)	4,960,918,000 (23.1)	1,755,792,000 (8.2)
1936	870,135,000 (3.8)	3,843,451,000 (16.7)	4,713,586,000 (20.5)	1,897,023,000 (8.2)
1937	815,603,000 (3.3)	3,950,859,000 (16.3)	4,766,462,000 (19.6)	1,935,515,000 (8.0)
1938	802,018,000 (3.1)	4,144,992,000 (16.2)	4,947,010,000 (19.3)	1,934,335,000 (7.5)
1939	792,009,000 (2.9)	4,339,222,000 (16.1)	5,131,231,000 (19.0)	1,905,254,000 (7.1)
1940	790,958,000 (2.8)	4,558,911,000 (16.0)	5,349,869,000 (18.8)	1,834,900,000 (6.5)
1941	804,224,000 (2.7)	4,914,021,000 (16.3)	5,718,245,000 (19.0)	1,650,968,000 (5.5)
1942	790,060,000 (2.4)	5,159,551,000 (16.1)	5,949,611,000 (18.5)	1,455,066,000 (4.5)
1943	743,682,000 (2.2)	5,163,140,000 (14.9)	5,906,822,000 (17.1)	1,175,965,000 (3.4)
1944	701,825,000 (1.9)	5,148,286,000 (13.7)	5,850,111,000 (15.6)	926,416,000 (2.5)
1945	669,391,000 (1.6)	5,046,764,000 (12.4)	5,716,155,000 (14.0)	731,373,000 (1.8)
1946	677,619,000 (1.5)	5,346,317,000 (12.3)	6,023,936,000 (13.8)	659,437,000 (1.6)
1947	731,930,000 (1.6)	6,476,360,000 (13.9)	7,208,290,000 (15.5)	749,605,000 (1.6)
1948	840,849,000 (1.7)	8,099,501,000 (16.3)	8,940,350,000 (18.0)	931,948,000 (1.9)
1949	978,268,000 (1.8)	9,619,742,000 (18.1)	10,598,010,000 (19.9)	1,102,846,000 (2.1)
1950	1,155,816,000 (2.0)	12,151,516,000 (21.4)	13,307,332,000 (23.4)	1,278,945,000 (2.2)
1951	1,350,477,000 (2.2)	14,734,967,000 (24.5)	16,085,444,000 (26.7)	1,427,702,000 (2.3)
1952	1,502,742,000 (2.3)	16,144,083,000 (25.1)	17,646,825,000 (27.4)	1,655,987,000 (2.6)
†1953	1,670,000,000 (2.4)	17,580,000,000 (25.6)	19,250,000,000 (28.0)	1,770,000,000 (2.6)

TABLE I—INVESTMENTS—BY CLASSES (Continued)

Dec. 31	Policy- Loans and Premium Notes	Cash	Other Assets
1906	\$ 252,735,000 (8.8%)	\$ 64,806,000 (2.3%)	\$ 141,018,000 (4.9%)
1911	521,008,000 (12.9)	64,003,000 (1.6)	119,169,000 (3.0)
1916	747,024,000 (14.0)	95,704,000 (1.8)	147,260,000 (2.8)
1921	975,262,000 (13.0)	88,242,000 (1.2)	237,862,000 (3.2)
1926	1,430,538,000 (12.0)	91,682,000 (.8)	502,203,000 (4.2)
1927	1,593,912,000 (12.1)	108,684,000 (.8)	556,082,000 (4.2)
1928	1,795,390,000 (12.2)	113,163,000 (.8)	671,005,000 (4.6)
1929	2,145,865,000 (13.4)	118,065,000 (.7)	723,559,000 (4.5)
1930	2,525,047,000 (14.6)	126,068,000 (.7)	736,895,000 (4.3)
1931	3,028,444,000 (16.4)	150,886,000 (.8)	756,916,000 (4.1)
1932	3,438,384,000 (18.0)	292,287,000 (1.6)	786,356,000 (4.1)
1933	3,452,011,000 (17.8)	419,202,000 (2.2)	704,563,000 (3.7)
1934	3,332,171,000 (16.5)	561,858,000 (2.8)	557,939,000 (2.8)
1935	3,218,582,000 (15.0)	766,783,000 (3.6)	525,081,000 (2.4)
1936	3,087,965,000 (13.4)	787,659,000 (3.4)	564,971,000 (2.5)
1937	3,074,514,000 (12.7)	669,973,000 (2.8)	418,029,000 (1.7)
1938	3,069,415,000 (12.0)	706,919,000 (2.8)	497,097,000 (1.9)
1939	2,930,752,000 (10.9)	848,775,000 (3.1)	553,101,000 (2.0)
1940	2,779,774,000 (9.8)	947,949,000 (3.3)	597,180,000 (2.1)
1941	2,612,907,000 (8.7)	785,140,000 (2.6)	658,257,000 (2.2)
1942	2,393,173,000 (7.5)	640,123,000 (2.0)	669,125,000 (2.1)
1943	2,112,194,000 (6.1)	749,446,000 (2.2)	798,326,000 (2.3)
1944	1,895,497,000 (5.1)	603,212,000 (1.6)	942,239,000 (2.5)
1945	1,737,970,000 (4.3)	623,307,000 (1.5)	1,048,516,000 (2.6)
1946	1,672,754,000 (3.9)	574,112,000 (1.3)	965,938,000 (2.2)
1947	1,706,806,000 (3.7)	831,591,000 (1.8)	923,526,000 (2.0)
1948	1,812,575,000 (3.6)	735,635,000 (1.5)	1,019,488,000 (2.0)
1949	1,950,871,000 (3.7)	706,418,000 (1.3)	1,171,618,000 (2.2)
1950	2,082,484,000 (3.7)	790,131,000 (1.4)	1,453,557,000 (2.6)
1951	2,213,175,000 (3.7)	854,128,000 (1.4)	1,561,103,000 (2.6)
1952	2,305,677,000 (3.6)	876,238,000 (1.3)	1,793,979,000 (2.8)
†1953	2,440,000,000 (3.6)	850,000,000 (1.2)	1,840,000,000 (2.7)

TOTAL ASSETS

Dec. 31	Of the 49 United States Companies	*Of all United States Companies	Ratio of 49 Companies to All Companies
1906	\$ 2,859,937,000	\$ 2,924,254,000	97.8%
1911	4,030,621,000	4,164,492,000	96.8
1916	5,328,342,000	5,536,607,000	96.2
1921	7,484,975,000	7,936,497,000	94.3
1926	11,883,627,000	12,939,807,000	91.8
1927	13,193,932,000	14,391,851,000	91.7
1928	14,702,293,000	15,961,094,000	92.1
1929	16,081,862,000	17,482,309,000	92.0
1930	17,335,029,000	18,879,611,000	91.8
1931	18,505,526,000	20,159,940,000	91.8
1932	19,087,053,000	20,754,112,000	92.0
1933	19,359,733,000	20,895,726,000	92.6
1934	20,215,010,000	21,843,794,000	92.5
1935	21,497,193,000	23,216,496,000	92.6
1936	23,021,099,000	24,874,316,000	92.5
1937	24,272,837,000	26,249,049,000	92.5
1938	25,640,356,000	27,754,661,000	92.4
1939	27,001,747,000	29,243,411,000	92.3
1940	28,415,096,000	30,802,155,000	92.3
1941	30,114,423,000	32,730,965,000	92.0
1942	32,083,502,000	34,931,411,000	91.8
1943	34,597,848,000	37,766,396,000	91.6
1944	37,495,037,000	41,053,974,000	91.3
1945	40,708,297,000	44,797,041,000	90.9
1946	43,604,478,000	48,190,796,000	90.5
1947	46,579,703,000	51,742,987,000	90.0
1948	49,814,594,000	55,511,882,000	89.7
1949	53,155,305,000	59,629,541,000	89.1
1950	56,813,194,000	64,019,686,000	88.7
1951	60,317,953,000	68,278,226,000	88.3
1952	64,435,544,000	73,374,895,000	87.8
†1953	68,700,000,000	78,600,000,000	87.4

* Book values, except for "Other Assets" and "Total Assets."

† Estimated from actual data as of October 31.

() Ratio of investments in class to total investments.

a Including securities of all political subdivisions.

b See TABLE IA for breakdown between Preferred and Common Stocks.

c Data for 1906-1951 from The Spectator Life Insurance Year Books. Data for 1952 compiled by Institute of Life Insurance.

TABLE IA—STOCKS
PREFERRED AND GUARANTEED

Dec. 31	Railroad	Public Utility	Other	Total
1906	\$13,563,000	\$ 1,678,000	\$ 2,196,000	\$ 17,437,000
1911	8,396,000	912,000	1,942,000	11,250,000
1916	9,365,000	953,000	1,236,000	11,554,000
1921	11,372,000	1,176,000	1,119,000	13,667,000
1926	9,901,000	3,022,000	1,543,000	14,466,000
1927	11,970,000	6,695,000	2,649,000	21,314,000
1928	25,547,000	41,598,000	52,331,000	119,476,000
1929	40,110,000	82,264,000	110,465,000	232,839,000
1930	59,762,000	117,663,000	174,079,000	351,504,000
1931	67,500,000	152,386,000	195,222,000	415,108,000
1932	66,996,000	153,764,000	194,640,000	415,400,000
1933	66,150,000	155,481,000	185,951,000	407,582,000
1934	66,301,000	157,198,000	188,538,000	412,037,000
1935	65,693,000	164,232,000	201,597,000	431,522,000
1936	66,538,000	163,078,000	188,187,000	417,803,000
1937	63,087,000	158,197,000	209,529,000	430,813,000
1938	55,265,000	156,354,000	199,226,000	410,845,000
1939	49,761,000	142,993,000	203,302,000	396,056,000
1940	48,347,000	139,972,000	206,196,000	394,515,000
1941	51,739,000	143,269,000	214,583,000	409,591,000
1942	46,148,000	142,090,000	224,642,000	412,880,000
1943	45,722,000	141,012,000	231,468,000	418,202,000
1944	55,620,000	140,443,000	260,558,000	456,621,000
1945	68,074,000	169,964,000	350,826,000	588,864,000
1946	65,590,000	213,286,000	457,433,000	736,309,000
1947	69,818,000	256,498,000	573,632,000	899,948,000
1948	72,784,000	259,924,000	617,650,000	950,358,000
1949	74,584,000	353,988,000	668,941,000	1,097,513,000
1950	80,347,000	465,492,000	716,711,000	1,262,550,000
1951	80,661,000	483,235,000	701,727,000	1,265,623,000
1952	89,778,000	528,096,000	686,464,000	1,304,338,000
†1953	90,000,000	610,000,000	680,000,000	1,380,000,000

COMMON

Dec. 31	Railroad	Public Utility	Other	Total
1906	\$29,532,000	\$ 14,894,000	\$ 68,710,000	\$113,136,000
1911	29,221,000	15,826,000	26,959,000	72,006,000
1916	23,899,000	13,147,000	29,429,000	66,475,000
1921	17,378,000	10,494,000	27,208,000	55,080,000
1926	17,770,000	6,335,000	51,008,000	75,113,000
1927	13,142,000	5,050,000	48,137,000	66,329,000
1928	18,647,000	5,251,000	29,474,000	53,372,000
1929	24,831,000	8,134,000	55,369,000	88,334,000
1930	24,897,000	10,971,000	59,514,000	95,382,000
1931	26,383,000	12,779,000	61,843,000	101,005,000
1932	24,058,000	12,229,000	62,118,000	98,405,000
1933	23,726,000	12,334,000	62,895,000	98,955,000
1934	22,481,000	12,238,000	62,852,000	97,571,000
1935	22,553,000	14,618,000	62,038,000	99,209,000
1936	20,182,000	19,262,000	66,467,000	105,911,000
1937	19,353,000	21,016,000	61,552,000	101,921,000
1938	23,553,000	22,459,000	68,115,000	114,127,000
1939	22,666,000	24,689,000	74,322,000	121,677,000
1940	23,112,000	25,141,000	80,925,000	129,178,000
1941	16,699,000	26,832,000	80,803,000	124,334,000
1942	19,819,000	26,750,000	84,206,000	130,775,000
1943	19,186,000	25,524,000	85,103,000	129,813,000
1944	18,738,000	29,265,000	90,604,000	138,607,000
1945	19,302,000	29,461,000	103,848,000	152,611,000
1946	23,348,000	58,301,000	129,151,000	210,800,000
1947	23,093,000	60,951,000	147,517,000	231,561,000
1948	28,257,000	65,272,000	155,692,000	249,221,000
1949	27,759,000	72,467,000	177,462,000	277,688,000
1950	28,333,000	108,401,000	251,871,000	388,605,000
1951	25,599,000	139,918,000	316,719,000	482,236,000
1952	26,485,000	161,079,000	349,683,000	537,247,000
†1953	30,000,000	185,000,000	380,000,000	595,000,000

TABLE II—INVESTMENTS—BY DIVISIONS

Division	Dec. 31, 1951	Dec. 31, 1952	Increase 1952 over 1951	
New England	\$ 2,546,124,000	\$ 2,629,460,000	\$ 83,336,000	3.3%
Middle Atlantic	11,783,826,000	12,277,982,000	494,156,000	4.2
East North Central	10,542,729,000	11,437,676,000	894,947,000	8.5
West North Central	4,465,488,000	4,754,414,000	288,926,000	6.5
South Atlantic	6,752,823,000	7,189,736,000	436,913,000	6.5
East South Central	2,885,985,000	3,080,265,000	194,280,000	6.7
West South Central	5,926,121,000	6,615,922,000	689,801,000	11.6
Mountain	1,914,639,000	2,088,259,000	173,620,000	9.1
Pacific	6,245,098,000	6,690,594,000	445,496,000	7.1
Territories & Possessions.....	251,660,000	261,932,000	10,272,000	4.1
United States	53,314,493,000	57,026,240,000	3,711,747,000	7.0
Canada	2,455,202,000	2,626,785,000	171,583,000	7.0
Other Foreign	393,687,000	404,596,000	10,909,000	2.8
Misc.—Allocated by classes...	2,520,161,000	2,523,807,000	3,646,000	.1
Misc.—Not allocated by classes	1,316,309,000	1,513,870,000	197,561,000	15.0
Total	59,999,852,000	64,095,298,000	4,095,446,000	6.8

TABLE III—*U. S. GOVERNMENT BONDS

Division	Dec. 31, 1951	Dec. 31, 1952	Increase 1952 over 1951	
New England	\$ 577,172,000	\$ 531,039,000	\$ -46,133,000	-8.0%
Middle Atlantic	1,882,085,000	1,722,123,000	-159,962,000	-8.5
East North Central	1,906,214,000	1,751,281,000	-154,933,000	-8.1
West North Central	876,376,000	799,652,000	-76,724,000	-8.8
South Atlantic	1,343,519,000	1,228,195,000	-115,324,000	-8.6
East South Central	709,401,000	634,420,000	-74,981,000	-10.6
West South Central	922,704,000	842,948,000	-79,756,000	-8.6
Mountain	325,263,000	301,305,000	-23,958,000	-7.4
Pacific	929,460,000	860,619,000	-68,841,000	-7.4
Territories & Possessions.....	179,522,000	164,348,000	-15,174,000	-8.5
Total	9,651,716,000	8,835,930,000	-815,786,000	-8.5

* Allocated among divisions in accordance with the distribution of the civilian population of the United States.

TABLE IV—STATE, COUNTY, MUNICIPAL, AND FOREIGN GOVERNMENT BONDS

Division	Dec. 31, 1951	Dec. 31, 1952	Increase 1952 over 1951	
New England	\$ 4,917,000	\$ 3,140,000	\$ -1,777,000	-36.1%
Middle Atlantic	337,052,000	295,259,000	-41,793,000	-12.4
East North Central	60,925,000	101,890,000	40,965,000	67.2
West North Central	13,458,000	13,401,000	-57,000	-.4
South Atlantic	131,567,000	120,092,000	-11,475,000	-8.7
East South Central	56,948,000	47,698,000	-9,250,000	-16.2
West South Central	128,719,000	113,449,000	-15,270,000	-11.9
Mountain	19,135,000	20,778,000	1,643,000	8.6
Pacific	69,746,000	50,831,000	-18,915,000	-27.1
Territories & Possessions	5,064,000	6,362,000	1,298,000	25.6
United States	827,531,000	772,900,000	-54,631,000	-6.6
Canada	1,364,997,000	1,235,973,000	-129,024,000	-9.5
Other Foreign	21,013,000	21,162,000	149,000	.7
Total	2,213,541,000	2,030,035,000	-183,506,000	-8.3

The geographic divisions used throughout this paper correspond with those used by the U. S. Bureau of the Census and are as follows:

New England:—Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut.
 Middle Atlantic:—New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania.
 East North Central:—Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin.
 West North Central:—Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas.
 South Atlantic:—Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida.
 East South Central:—Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi.
 West South Central:—Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Texas.
 Mountain:—Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada.
 Pacific:—Washington, Oregon, California.
 Territories and Possessions:—Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico.

TABLE V—*RAILROAD BONDS AND STOCKS

Division	Dec. 31, 1951	Dec. 31, 1952	Increase 1952 over 1951	
New England	\$ 55,217,000	\$ 57,552,000	\$ 2,335,000	4.2%
Middle Atlantic	555,431,000	600,418,000	44,987,000	8.1
East North Central	804,259,000	852,259,000	48,000,000	6.0
West North Central	428,373,000	447,931,000	19,558,000	4.6
South Atlantic	423,993,000	482,850,000	58,857,000	13.9
East South Central	188,056,000	199,750,000	11,694,000	6.2
West South Central	206,302,000	218,690,000	12,388,000	6.0
Mountain	232,391,000	239,564,000	7,173,000	3.1
Pacific	168,887,000	167,369,000	—1,518,000	—0.9
United States	3,062,909,000	3,266,383,000	203,474,000	6.6
Canada	57,206,000	53,549,000	—3,657,000	—6.4
Other Foreign	244,000	50,000	—194,000	—79.5
Miscellaneous	13,895,000	15,932,000	2,037,000	14.7
Total	3,134,254,000	3,335,914,000	201,660,000	6.4

* Each bond and stock is allocated among divisions in accordance with the geographical distribution of the mileage securing the investment.

TABLE VI—**PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS AND STOCKS

Division	Dec. 31, 1951	Dec. 31, 1952	Increase 1952 over 1951	
New England	\$ 619,513,000	\$ 635,514,000	\$ 16,001,000	2.6%
Middle Atlantic	2,161,730,000	2,249,353,000	87,623,000	4.1
East North Central	2,068,440,000	2,194,581,000	126,141,000	6.1
West North Central	937,965,000	961,159,000	23,194,000	2.5
South Atlantic	1,052,669,000	1,114,169,000	61,500,000	5.8
East South Central	535,551,000	586,817,000	51,266,000	9.6
West South Central	1,331,360,000	1,493,245,000	161,885,000	12.2
Mountain	476,016,000	528,649,000	52,633,000	11.1
Pacific	1,105,050,000	1,150,381,000	45,331,000	4.1
Territories & Possessions	22,364,000	24,144,000	1,780,000	8.0
United States	10,310,658,000	10,938,012,000	627,354,000	6.1
Canada	350,510,000	366,210,000	15,700,000	4.5
Other Foreign	33,396,000	32,116,000	—1,280,000	—3.8
Miscellaneous	86,330,000	67,592,000	—18,738,000	—21.7
Total	10,780,894,000	11,403,930,000	623,036,000	5.8

TABLE VII—**OTHER BONDS AND STOCKS

Division	Dec. 31, 1951	Dec. 31, 1952	Increase 1952 over 1951	
New England	\$ 444,412,000	\$ 528,919,000	\$ 84,507,000	19.0%
Middle Atlantic	2,167,982,000	2,434,498,000	266,516,000	12.3
East North Central	2,210,048,000	2,752,919,000	542,871,000	24.6
West North Central	551,835,000	706,942,000	155,107,000	28.1
South Atlantic	1,157,826,000	1,351,583,000	193,757,000	16.7
East South Central	490,003,000	622,021,000	132,018,000	26.9
West South Central	1,131,606,000	1,457,496,000	325,890,000	28.8
Mountain	177,741,000	218,012,000	40,271,000	22.7
Pacific	800,682,000	915,380,000	114,698,000	14.3
Territories & Possessions	25,834,000	35,393,000	9,559,000	37.0
United States	9,157,969,000	11,023,163,000	1,865,194,000	20.4
Canada	432,050,000	695,506,000	263,456,000	61.0
Other Foreign	299,835,000	307,953,000	8,118,000	2.7
Miscellaneous	2,276,139,000	2,282,438,000	6,299,000	.3
Total	12,165,993,000	14,309,060,000	2,143,067,000	17.6

** Each bond and stock is allocated among divisions in accordance with the geographical distribution of the property securing the investment.

TABLE VIII—TOTAL BONDS AND STOCKS

Division	Dec. 31, 1951	Dec. 31, 1952	Increase 1952 over 1951
New England	\$ 1,701,231,000	\$ 1,756,164,000	\$ 54,933,000 3.2%
Middle Atlantic	7,104,280,000	7,301,651,000	197,371,000 2.8
East North Central	7,049,886,000	7,652,930,000	603,044,000 8.6
West North Central	2,808,007,000	2,929,085,000	121,078,000 4.3
South Atlantic	4,109,574,000	4,296,889,000	187,315,000 4.6
East South Central	1,979,959,000	2,090,706,000	110,747,000 5.6
West South Central	3,720,691,000	4,125,828,000	405,137,000 10.9
Mountain	1,230,546,000	1,308,308,000	77,762,000 6.3
Pacific	3,073,825,000	3,144,580,000	70,755,000 2.3
Territories & Possessions	232,784,000	230,247,000	-2,537,000 -1.1
United States	33,010,783,000	34,836,388,000	1,825,605,000 5.5
Canada	2,204,763,000	2,351,238,000	146,475,000 6.6
Other Foreign	354,488,000	361,281,000	6,793,000 1.9
Miscellaneous	2,376,364,000	2,365,962,000	-10,402,000 -0.4
Total	37,946,398,000	39,914,869,000	1,968,471,000 5.2

TABLE IX—FARM MORTGAGES

Division	Dec. 31, 1951	Dec. 31, 1952	Increase 1952 over 1951
New England	\$ 3,223,000	\$ 3,894,000	\$ 671,000 20.8%
Middle Atlantic	28,175,000	32,104,000	3,929,000 13.9
East North Central	235,535,000	252,240,000	16,705,000 7.1
West North Central	485,360,000	527,682,000	42,322,000 8.7
South Atlantic	62,682,000	75,203,000	12,521,000 20.0
East South Central	76,936,000	86,846,000	9,910,000 12.9
West South Central	223,809,000	256,582,000	32,773,000 14.6
Mountain	111,510,000	130,988,000	19,478,000 17.5
Pacific	115,795,000	129,122,000	13,327,000 11.5
United States	1,343,025,000	1,494,661,000	151,636,000 11.3
Canada	7,374,000	7,997,000	623,000 8.4
Miscellaneous	78,000	84,000	6,000 7.7
Total	1,350,477,000	1,502,742,000	152,265,000 11.3

TABLE X—OTHER MORTGAGES

Division	Dec. 31, 1951	Dec. 31, 1952	Increase 1952 over 1951
New England	\$ 446,488,000	\$ 469,469,000	\$ 22,981,000 5.1%
Middle Atlantic	2,912,983,000	3,022,630,000	109,647,000 3.8
East North Central	2,483,967,000	2,736,951,000	252,984,000 10.2
West North Central	898,195,000	1,003,285,000	105,090,000 11.7
South Atlantic	2,212,104,000	2,415,049,000	202,945,000 9.2
East South Central	717,498,000	787,944,000	70,446,000 9.8
West South Central	1,834,575,000	2,059,762,000	225,187,000 12.3
Mountain	488,664,000	555,036,000	66,372,000 13.6
Pacific	2,485,175,000	2,790,861,000	305,686,000 12.3
Territories & Possessions	11,973,000	23,722,000	11,749,000 98.1
United States	14,491,622,000	15,864,709,000	1,373,087,000 9.5
Canada	159,863,000	185,434,000	25,571,000 16.0
Other Foreign	22,541,000	25,326,000	2,785,000 12.4
Miscellaneous	5,991,000	4,675,000	-1,316,000 -22.0
Total	14,680,017,000	16,080,144,000	1,400,127,000 9.5

TABLE XI—TOTAL MORTGAGES

Division	Dec. 31, 1951	Dec. 31, 1952	Increase 1952 over 1951
New England	\$ 449,711,000	\$ 473,363,000	\$ 23,652,000 5.3%
Middle Atlantic	2,941,158,000	3,054,734,000	113,576,000 3.9
East North Central	2,719,502,000	2,989,191,000	269,689,000 9.9
West North Central	1,383,555,000	1,530,967,000	147,412,000 10.7
South Atlantic	2,274,786,000	2,490,252,000	215,466,000 9.5
East South Central	794,434,000	874,790,000	80,356,000 10.1
West South Central	2,058,384,000	2,316,344,000	257,960,000 12.5
Mountain	600,174,000	686,024,000	85,850,000 14.3
Pacific	2,600,970,000	2,919,983,000	319,013,000 12.3
Territories & Possessions	11,973,000	23,722,000	11,749,000 98.1
United States	15,834,647,000	17,359,370,000	1,524,723,000 9.6
Canada	167,237,000	193,431,000	26,194,000 15.7
Other Foreign	22,541,000	25,326,000	2,785,000 12.4
Miscellaneous	6,069,000	4,759,000	-1,310,000 -21.6
Total	16,030,494,000	17,582,886,000	1,552,392,000 9.7

TABLE XII—REAL ESTATE

Division	Dec. 31, 1951	Dec. 31, 1952	Increase 1952 over 1951
New England	\$ 129,920,000	\$ 134,942,000	\$ 5,022,000 3.9%
Middle Atlantic	622,784,000	763,581,000	140,797,000 22.6
East North Central	188,223,000	193,897,000	5,674,000 3.0
West North Central	52,489,000	66,526,000	14,037,000 26.7
South Atlantic	91,646,000	106,585,000	14,939,000 16.3
East South Central	14,536,000	14,326,000	-210,000 -1.4
West South Central	20,417,000	29,527,000	9,110,000 44.6
Mountain	17,940,000	20,706,000	2,766,000 15.4
Pacific	283,162,000	318,410,000	35,248,000 12.4
United States	1,421,117,000	1,648,500,000	227,383,000 16.0
Canada	5,279,000	5,106,000	-173,000 -3.3
Other Foreign	0	1,000,000	1,000,000
Total	1,426,396,000	1,654,606,000	228,210,000 16.0

TABLE XIII—POLICY LOANS AND PREMIUM NOTES

Division	Dec. 31, 1951	Dec. 31, 1952	Increase 1952 over 1951
New England	\$ 168,723,000	\$ 175,141,000	\$ 6,418,000 3.8%
Middle Atlantic	640,884,000	665,080,000	24,196,000 3.8
East North Central	427,599,000	438,968,000	11,369,000 2.7
West North Central	174,145,000	180,819,000	6,674,000 3.8
South Atlantic	223,912,000	235,388,000	11,476,000 5.1
East South Central	82,168,000	84,606,000	2,438,000 3.0
West South Central	101,750,000	107,361,000	5,611,000 5.5
Mountain	60,704,000	65,143,000	4,439,000 7.3
Pacific	241,483,000	256,391,000	14,908,000 6.2
Territories & Possessions	5,985,000	7,001,000	1,016,000 17.0
United States	2,127,353,000	2,215,898,000	88,545,000 4.2
Canada	48,798,000	51,180,000	2,382,000 4.9
Other Foreign	13,262,000	13,950,000	688,000 5.2
Miscellaneous	3,378,000	3,101,000	-277,000 -8.2
Total	2,192,791,000	2,284,129,000	91,338,000 4.2

TABLE XIV—CASH

Division	Dec. 31, 1951	Dec. 31, 1952	Increase 1952 over 1951
New England	\$ 88,637,000	\$ 82,489,000	\$ -6,148,000 -6.9%
Middle Atlantic	434,390,000	451,407,000	17,017,000 3.9
East North Central	119,227,000	115,908,000	-3,319,000 -2.8
West North Central	45,808,000	45,289,000	-519,000 -1.1
South Atlantic	32,921,000	37,204,000	4,283,000 13.0
East South Central	13,429,000	14,500,000	1,071,000 8.0
West South Central	22,325,000	33,446,000	11,121,000 49.8
Mountain	5,094,000	7,662,000	2,568,000 50.4
Pacific	44,535,000	50,160,000	5,625,000 12.6
Territories & Possessions	879,000	899,000	20,000 2.3
United States	807,245,000	838,964,000	31,719,000 3.9
Canada	28,453,000	24,886,000	-3,567,000 -12.5
Other Foreign	2,781,000	2,291,000	-490,000 -17.6
Miscellaneous	9,626,000	6,318,000	-3,308,000 -34.4
Total	848,105,000	872,459,000	24,354,000 2.9

TABLE XV—OTHER LEDGER ASSETS

Division	Dec. 31, 1951	Dec. 31, 1952	Increase 1952 over 1951
New England	\$ 7,902,000	\$ 7,361,000	\$ -541,000 -6.8%
Middle Atlantic	40,330,000	41,529,000	1,199,000 3.0
East North Central	38,292,000	46,782,000	8,490,000 22.2
West North Central	1,484,000	1,728,000	244,000 16.4
South Atlantic	19,984,000	23,418,000	3,434,000 17.2
East South Central	1,459,000	1,337,000	-122,000 -8.4
West South Central	2,554,000	3,416,000	862,000 33.8
Mountain	181,000	416,000	235,000 129.8
Pacific	1,123,000	1,070,000	-53,000 -4.7
Territories & Possessions	39,000	63,000	24,000 61.5
United States	113,348,000	127,120,000	13,772,000 12.2
Canada	672,000	944,000	272,000 40.5
Other Foreign	615,000	748,000	133,000 21.6
Miscellaneous	124,724,000	143,667,000	18,943,000 15.2
Total	239,359,000	272,479,000	33,120,000 13.8

TABLE XVI—INCREASE IN INVESTMENTS—1952 OVER 1951

Class	By CLASSES		Ratio to Total	
	Amount		Increase	
Bonds and Stocks:				
United States Government.....	\$	—815,786,000	—19.9%	
State, County and Municipal...		—54,631,000	—1.3	
Canadian Government		—129,024,000	—3.1	
Other Foreign		149,000	.0	
Railroad		201,660,000	4.9	
Public Utility		623,036,000	15.2	
Other		2,143,067,000	52.3	48.1%
Mortgage Loans:				
Farm		152,265,000	3.7	
Other		1,400,127,000	34.2	37.9
Real Estate		228,210,000		5.6
Policy Loans and Premium Notes		91,338,000		2.2
Cash		24,354,000		.6
Miscellaneous		230,681,000		5.6
Total		4,095,446,000		100.0
Division	By DIVISIONS		Ratio to Total	
	Amount		Increase	
New England	\$	83,336,000	2.0%	
Middle Atlantic		494,156,000	12.1	
East North Central		894,947,000	21.9	
West North Central		288,926,000	7.1	
South Atlantic		436,913,000	10.7	
East South Central		194,280,000	4.7	
West South Central.....		689,801,000	16.8	
Mountain		173,620,000	4.2	
Pacific		445,496,000	10.9	
Territories and Possessions		10,272,000	.2	
United States		3,711,747,000	90.6	
Canada		171,583,000	4.2	
Other Foreign		10,909,000	.3	
Miscellaneous		201,207,000	4.9	
Total		4,095,446,000		100.0

TABLE XVII—RESERVES BY DIVISIONS

Division	Dec. 31, 1951	Dec. 31, 1952	Increase 1952 over 1951	
New England	\$ 4,324,150,000	\$ 4,570,886,000	\$ 246,736,000	5.7%
Middle Atlantic	16,770,528,000	17,683,369,000	912,841,000	5.4
East North Central	11,808,920,000	12,573,449,000	764,529,000	6.5
West North Central	4,370,657,000	4,633,144,000	262,487,000	6.0
South Atlantic	4,425,563,000	4,731,244,000	305,679,000	6.9
East South Central	1,568,517,000	1,661,730,000	93,213,000	5.9
West South Central	2,087,285,000	2,270,819,000	183,534,000	8.8
Mountain	1,111,547,000	1,202,962,000	91,415,000	8.2
Pacific	4,407,355,000	4,757,866,000	350,511,000	8.0
Territories & Possessions.....	136,471,000	153,078,000	16,607,000	12.2
United States	51,010,995,000	54,238,547,000	3,227,552,000	6.3
Canada	912,101,000	962,217,000	50,116,000	5.5
Other Foreign	112,937,000	122,795,000	9,858,000	8.7
Miscellaneous	208,174,000	234,088,000	25,914,000	12.4
Total	52,244,207,000	55,557,647,000	3,313,440,000	6.3

TABLE XVIII—RATIO OF INVESTMENTS TO RESERVES
(United States Divisions in Order of 1952 Rank)

Division	1951	1952
West South Central	283.9	291.3
East South Central	184.0	185.4
Mountain	172.2	173.6
South Atlantic	152.6	152.0
Pacific	141.7	140.6
West North Central	102.2	102.6
East North Central	89.3	91.0
Middle Atlantic	70.3	69.4
New England	58.9	57.5
Continental United States	104.3	105.0
Territories and Possessions	184.4	171.1
Canada	269.2	273.0
Other Foreign	348.6	329.5
Total	114.8	115.4

TABLE XIX—RATIO OF EACH CLASS OF INVESTMENTS IN DIVISION TO TOTAL INVESTMENTS IN DIVISION

Division	U. S. Government Bonds		State, County, Municipal and Foreign Government Bonds		Railroad Bonds and Stocks		Public Utility Bonds and Stocks		Other Bonds and Stocks	
	1951	1952	1951	1952	1951	1952	1951	1952	1951	1952
N. E.	22.7%	20.2%	.2%	.1%	2.2%	2.2%	24.3%	24.2%	17.4%	20.1%
M. A.	16.0	14.0	2.9	2.4	4.7	4.9	18.3	18.4	18.4	19.8
E. N. C.	18.1	15.3	.6	.9	7.6	7.4	19.6	19.2	21.0	24.1
W. N. C.	19.6	16.8	.3	.3	9.6	9.4	21.0	20.2	12.4	14.9
S. A.	19.9	17.1	2.0	1.7	6.3	6.7	15.6	15.5	17.1	18.8
E. S. C.	24.6	20.6	2.0	1.5	6.5	6.5	18.5	19.1	17.0	20.2
W. S. C.	15.6	12.8	2.2	1.7	3.5	3.3	22.4	22.6	19.1	22.0
M't'n	17.0	14.4	1.0	1.0	12.1	11.5	24.9	25.3	9.3	10.4
Pac.	14.9	12.9	1.1	.7	2.7	2.5	17.7	17.2	12.8	13.7
Ter. & Pos. ...	71.3	62.8	2.0	2.4	...	...	8.9	9.2	10.3	13.5
U. S.	18.1	15.5	1.6	1.4	5.7	5.7	19.3	19.2	17.2	19.3
Can. ....	...	...	55.6	47.1	2.3	2.0	14.3	13.9	17.6	26.5
O. For. ....	...	...	5.3	5.2	.1	.0	8.5	8.0	76.1	76.1
Total	16.5	14.1	3.8	3.3	5.3	5.3	18.4	18.2	20.7	22.9

Division	Total Bonds and Stocks		Farm Mortgages		Other Mortgages		Total Mortgages		Real Estate	
	1951	1952	1951	1952	1951	1952	1951	1952	1951	1952
N. E.	66.8%	66.8%	.1%	.1%	17.6%	17.9%	17.7%	18.0%	5.1%	5.1%
M. A.	60.3	59.5	.3	.3	24.7	24.6	25.0	24.9	5.3	6.2
E. N. C.	66.9	66.9	2.2	2.2	23.6	23.9	25.8	26.1	1.8	1.7
W. N. C.	62.9	61.6	10.9	11.1	20.1	21.1	31.0	32.2	1.2	1.4
S. A.	60.9	59.8	.9	1.0	32.8	33.6	33.7	34.6	1.3	1.5
E. S. C.	68.6	67.9	2.7	2.8	24.8	25.6	27.5	28.4	.5	.5
W. S. C.	62.8	62.4	3.8	3.9	30.9	31.1	34.7	35.0	.4	.4
M't'n	64.3	62.6	5.8	6.3	25.5	26.6	31.3	32.9	.9	1.0
Pac.	49.2	47.0	1.9	1.9	39.8	41.7	41.7	43.6	4.5	4.8
Ter. & Pos. ...	92.5	87.9	...	...	4.8	9.1	4.8	9.1	...	...
U. S.	61.9	61.1	2.5	2.6	27.2	27.8	29.7	30.4	2.7	2.9
Can.	89.8	89.5	.3	.3	6.5	7.1	6.8	7.4	.2	.2
O. For.	90.0	89.3	...	...	5.7	6.3	5.7	6.3	...	.2
Total	64.7	63.8	2.3	2.4	25.0	25.7	27.3	28.1	2.4	2.6

Division	Policy Loans and Premium Notes		Cash		Other Ledger Assets		Total Investments	
	1951	1952	1951	1952	1951	1952	1951	1952
N. E.	6.6%	6.7%	3.5%	3.1%	.3%	.3%	100.0%	100.0%
M. A.	5.4	5.4	3.7	3.7	.3	.3	100.0	100.0
E. N. C.	4.0	3.9	1.1	1.0	.4	.4	100.0	100.0
W. N. C.	3.9	3.8	1.0	1.0	.0	.0	100.0	100.0
S. A.	3.3	3.3	.5	.5	.3	.3	100.0	100.0
E. S. C.	2.8	2.7	.5	.5	.1	.0	100.0	100.0
W. S. C.	1.7	1.6	.4	.5	.0	.1	100.0	100.0
M't'n	3.2	3.1	.3	.4	.0	.0	100.0	100.0
Pac.	3.9	3.8	.7	.8	.0	.0	100.0	100.0
Ter. & Pos. ...	2.4	2.7	.3	.3	.0	.0	100.0	100.0
U. S.	4.0	3.9	1.5	1.5	.2	.2	100.0	100.0
Can.	2.0	2.0	1.2	.9	.0	.0	100.0	100.0
O. For.	3.4	3.4	.7	.6	.2	.2	100.0	100.0
Total	3.7	3.7	1.5	1.4	.4	.4	100.0	100.0

TABLE XX—RATIO OF EACH CLASS OF INVESTMENTS IN DIVISION TO TOTAL INVESTMENTS IN CLASS

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

CHART I — ABSOLUTE GROWTH OF LIFE INSURANCE ASSETS — 1926 - 1953
 (Of Companies Holding From 87.4% to 91.8% Of All U.S. Legal Reserve Companies. See Table I)

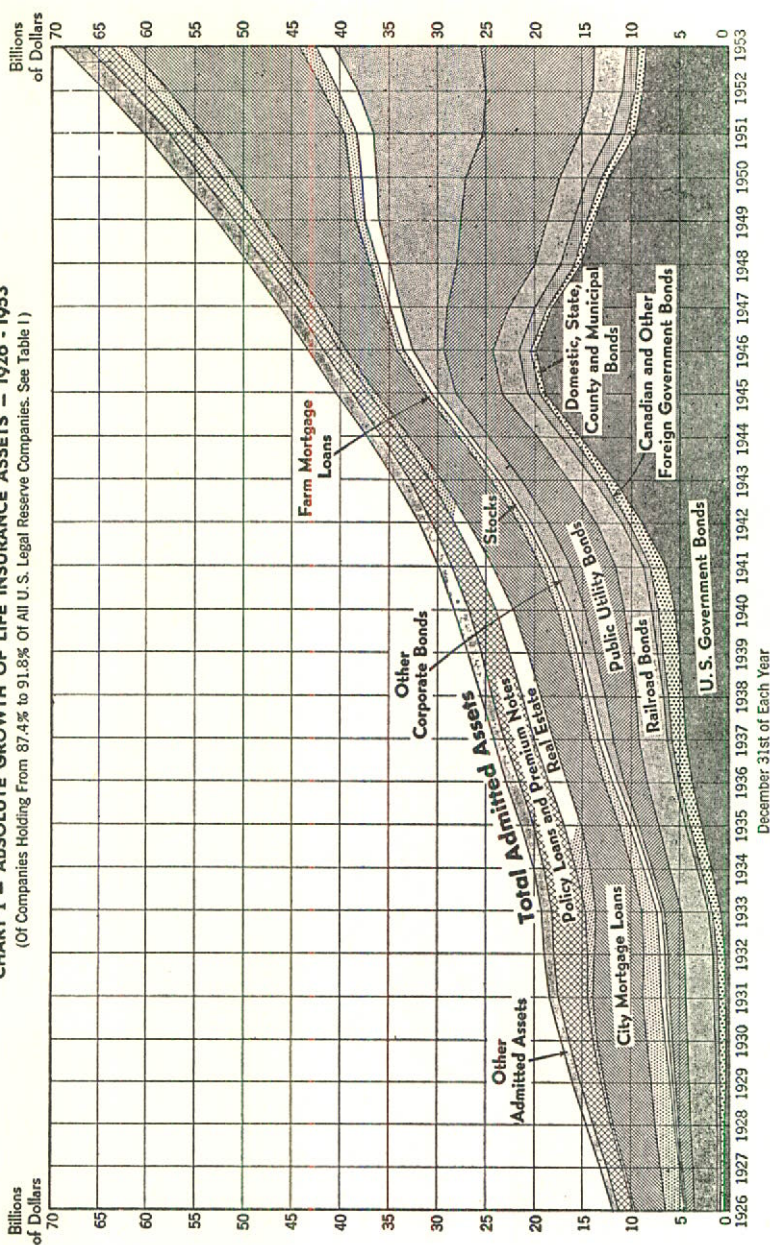


CHART II - RELATIVE GROWTH OF LIFE INSURANCE ASSETS - 1926 - 1953
(Of Companies Holding From 87.4% to 91.8% Of All U.S. Legal Reserve Companies. See Table I)

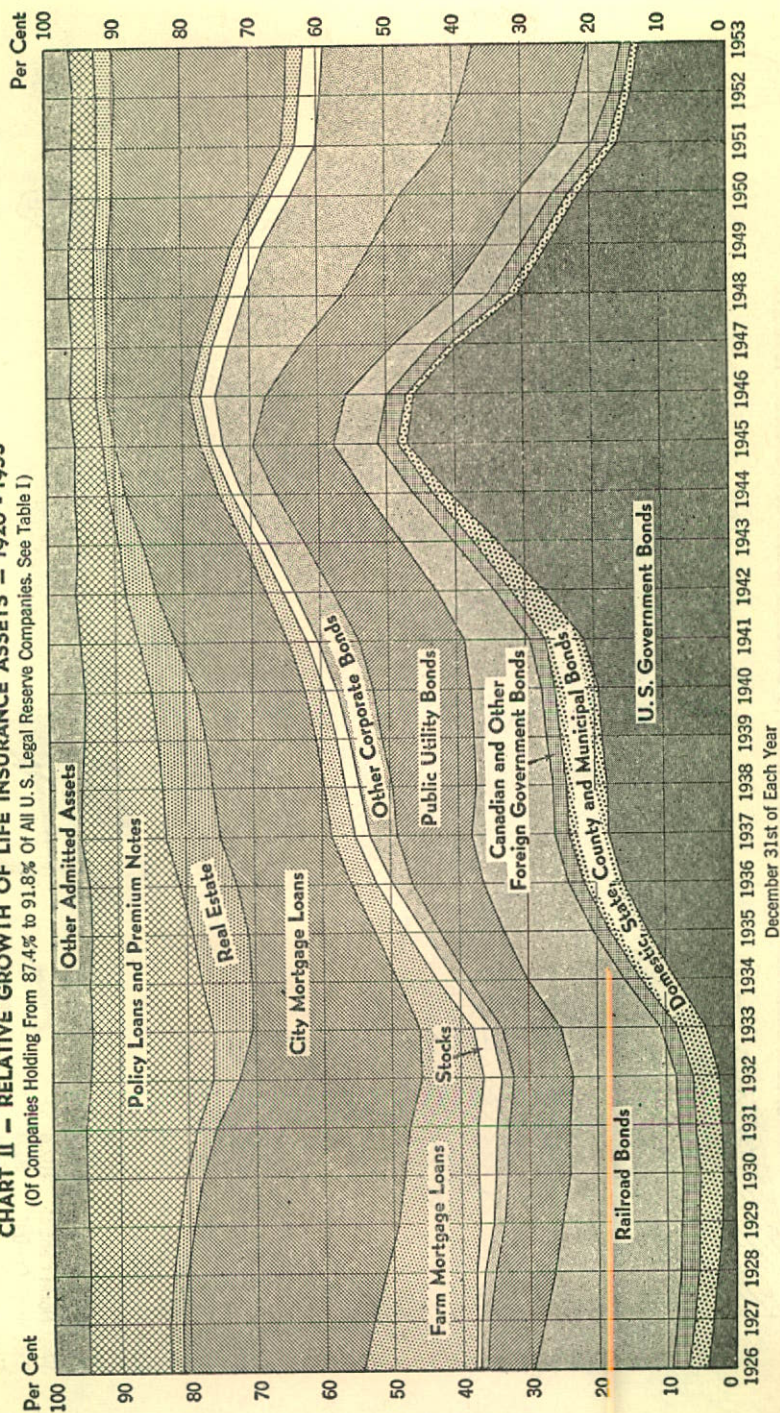
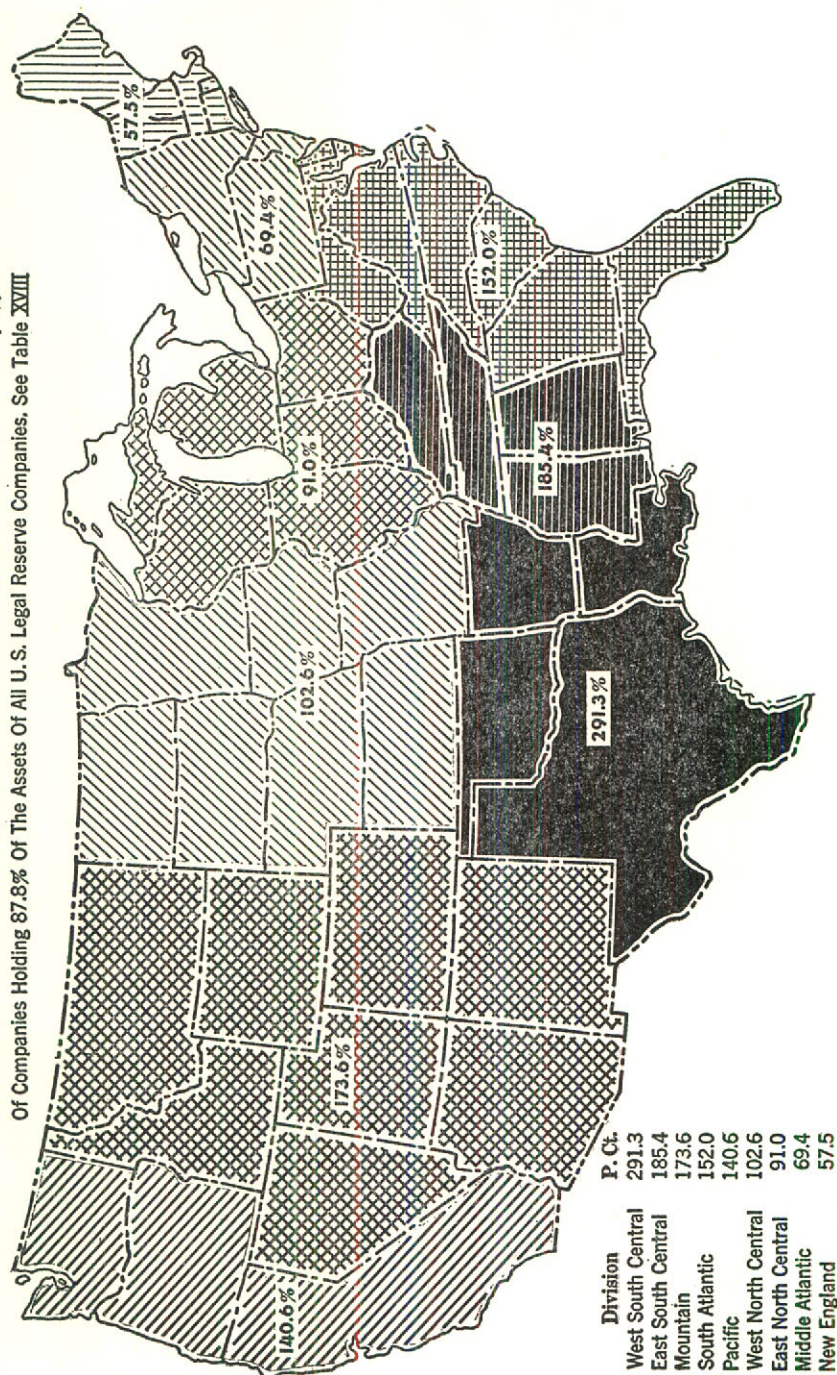


CHART III - RATIO OF INVESTMENTS TO RESERVES - DECEMBER 31, 1952
 Of Companies Holding 87.8% Of The Assets Of All U. S. Legal Reserve Companies. See Table XVIII



ASSOCIATION'S 1953 LEGISLATIVE AND LEGAL ACTIVITIES

BY HENRY R. GLENN

Associate General Counsel,
Life Insurance Association of America

As the end of 1953 approaches, another active year of legislative and legal developments relating to life insurance, at both the federal and state levels of government, can be recorded in this annual report to our membership on these phases of the Association's activities. In capsule form, these activities have flowed from the staff's study and consideration of some 14,500¹ legislative proposals for either direct or indirect interest to life insurance companies and their policyholders, which were introduced in the forty-seven regular, and twelve special legislative sessions of the several states and Congress. These legislative developments, together with (1) matters before governmental departments; (2) participation in litigation of important general interest; (3) studies in connection with future legislative problems; and (4) the volume of work on the numerous Association or joint Association-Convention services,² which are a by-product of our legislative and legal activities, have combined to produce many interesting problems for our staff. As our membership is kept currently advised through the several bulletin services, this report, in dealing specifically with 1953 legislative and legal activities, will attempt no more than to highlight the most significant developments, state and federal, in the legislative field, and in the related areas of litigation and activities before administrative agencies.

¹ There follows a tabulation of the number of sessions, bills examined, digests bulletined, and laws reprinted for the last five multi-session years:

<i>Year</i>	<i>Sessions</i>	<i>Bills Examined</i>	<i>Digests Bulletined</i>	<i>Laws Reprinted</i>
1953	57	14,449	1,223	232
1951	58	13,590	1,735	295
1949	59	12,858	1,527	283
1947	55	12,711	1,600	389
1945	57	11,053	1,539	372

² Card Index Digest of Statutes
Current Life Insurance Laws
Insurance Law Pamphlet Service
Investment Law Manual

Bulletin Service
State Premium Tax Manual
Information-At-Source Manuals
Municipal Tax Manual

The past two decades have produced many basic changes in staff operations in the field of life insurance trade association activity. It may be appropriate here to review briefly some of the major developments of this period in an attempt to comprehend the effect of these events generally upon the business of life insurance and, in particular, as they have caused the work of the Association to alter and expand. Twenty years ago, our business was not troubled by many of the problems which today occupy a large part of the time of both company executives and the Association's staff. Federal problems were few; perhaps a tax proposal at infrequent intervals. State legislation followed a definite pattern and, generally speaking, the legislative and legal issues arising were basically similar to matters which had been handled time and time again. Our staff was comparatively small, with little need for the specialists of today, or for the effective teamwork which is necessary to carry out the decisions reached by our many policy-making committees of company executives dealing with the developing complex political, social and economic problems of this period.

What has happened in this intervening period to bring about these sweeping changes?

Important among these have been (1) the unprecedented centralization of economic forces at the nation's capital; (2) expanding old age and survivor's insurance, as well as other social benefit programs; (3) the outstanding growth of industrial pension and welfare benefits; (4) the South-Eastern Underwriters case holding the business of insurance to be interstate commerce; (5) a great war and the continuing world crisis; (6) direct governmental competition in the mortgage loan field; (7) monetary and fiscal affairs; and last but by no means least (8) the unprecedented growth of life insurance itself and the recognition of its necessary place and responsibilities in the nation's economy. Our state legislative problems have likewise increased as the field of state regulation and taxation adjusts itself to meet the changing picture. These developments have combined to confront our business with what can be characterized in no other way than as major problems which, lacking facile solutions, can be approached only through the effective committee work of top company executives, who devote their abilities to the solution of the problems which have been, and still are, arising in these challenging times, supported by competent staff operations.

It may properly be asked, "What has the Association done to meet these new and difficult problems?"

Internally, we have endeavored to modify our operating procedures where adjustment seems desirable. For example, twenty years ago there were no specialists on our staff. Today, we have persons who are specially qualified in such fields as social security, group insurance, health insurance, anti-trust, investment research and federal taxation. At the same time, through assignment of general responsibilities to all, we have sought to retain the advantage of having on the staff men whose experience has been broad. While some of these specialties are not carried on directly within our legal staff, it participates in all of such activities in varying degrees. Our member companies have increasingly utilized the legal facilities of the Association, not only with respect to the problems arising in these new fields, but also for the assistance which our legal department can render in the many general legal problems which arise in our business.

The beneficial coordination of all legislative activity with the American Life Convention has been continued and is producing highly satisfactory results in enabling our business to present its views to our legislative bodies. We believe this program is functioning efficiently. Suggestions for improvements are welcome to the end that the two organizations may effectively speak as one voice for the life insurance business.

Our reliance upon the officers of our members who give generously of their time to serve upon committees of the Association, and upon those officers and field representatives without whose services at the legislatures we could not function effectively are well known to all. The fact that these phases of our activity seem not to change appreciably as the years go by is, we believe, a good indication of their essential soundness.

We hope that these internal and external mechanics of operation are serving to the maximum extent possible.

Passing from the general to the specific, it may be of interest to highlight some of the more important legislative and legal matters which have been and are receiving the attention of your Association.

FEDERAL DEVELOPMENTS

In the Federal area, the life insurance business had to deal with

problems whose ramifications, overt and latent, were numerous and far-reaching. Some of these are:

By Public Law 287, Congress extended the 6½ per cent life insurance company income tax formula for one year (the tax year 1953). Recognizing this situation to be unsatisfactory, the Joint Committee on Federal Income Taxation of Life Insurance Companies has continued to cooperate with officials of the Treasury in the search for a permanent formula.

Committees of the Association and the Convention during the year conducted a study which resulted in a number of suggested changes in the Internal Revenue Code which are now under study by the Ways and Means Committee of the Congress. Among them were: adjustment of the present inequitable 3 per cent rule for the taxation of annuities; elimination of income tax discrimination between non-insured and insured pension plans; and elimination of excessive valuation for estate and gift tax purposes of survivorship annuities furnished by life insurance companies.

The subject of social security continued to play an important part in our activities. Leading developments were: President Eisenhower's recommendation of expanded coverage; enactment of Public Law 109, establishing a Commission on Intergovernmental Relations to study all present activities in which federal aid is extended to state and local governments and to recommend legislation not later than March, 1954; and the study in progress by a subcommittee of the House Ways and Means Committee headed by Representative Curtis, which has been described as a comprehensive review of "the basic concepts and principles of existing Old-Age and Survivors Insurance and Old-Age Assistance Programs." In view of the obvious concern we in the life insurance business have with the legislation which is expected in 1954, joint committees of our business have reviewed our position with respect to all aspects of this subject so that the considered judgment of the business will be available for presentation at the proper time and place.

Many in our business have kept abreast of the various health insurance proposals which Congress has had under consideration. Bills now under consideration are based on the principle of providing federal funds to purchase non-profit plan coverage for those allegedly unable to obtain adequate insurance for themselves. The recent hearings held by the Wolverton Subcommittee of the House Com-

mittee on Interstate Commerce to decide what, if any, action the Administration should take to support present health insurance facilities indicates the continuing concern with this subject. Testimony presented at the hearings by insurance representatives urged the inadvisability of any action by the government that would impede the present rapid expansion in this country of voluntary health insurance coverage.

In addition to the legislative and pre-legislative Association activities just discussed, the staff, and particularly our Washington office, engaged in a large volume of work involving appearances before administrative agencies of the federal government. As an illustration, discussions have taken place, and a memorandum of law filed, with representatives of the Bureau of Internal Revenue concerning an improper interpretation of law to the effect that a profit-sharing trust loses its tax advantage if profits held less than two years are used to purchase Ordinary life insurance. Attention also has been called to what we regard as a misapplication to insurance policies of the "constructive receipt" doctrine and a clarification requested. Neither of these matters has as yet been finally settled.

A second illustration is the efforts made, with governmental officials, to reach a satisfactory solution in connection with the tax and benefit provisions of OASI coverage of "full time life insurance salesmen." A third illustration involves negotiations with the Department of Defense with respect to the solicitation of life insurance on military bases. In all, our Washington office's agenda has some thirty-five items at this time which are requiring attention in cooperation with our main office in New York.

STATE LEGISLATION

While 1953 did not produce a great deal that was new in the way of state legislative problems, many important familiar questions required our attention. A brief summary follows.

UNIFORM LEGISLATION

In the past few years there has been a trend toward uniformity in connection with certain types of legislation in which life insurance companies are interested. This trend continued during 1953.

Fourteen jurisdictions enacted the Commissioners Individual Ac-

cident and Sickness Policy Provisions Law, bringing the total number of states which have enacted this uniform law to thirty-two.³ Seven states adopted the Uniform Photographic Copies of Business Records as Evidence Act making a total of thirty states which have enacted this law.⁴ Connecticut, by ruling, and Idaho, Indiana, Pennsylvania and South Carolina adopted the Commissioner's model Group Life Insurance Bill with modifications, including the new \$20,000-\$40,000 limit.⁵ Utah and West Virginia enacted the Uniform Simultaneous Death Act.⁶ Connecticut and Pennsylvania extended the operation of laws providing for assessment upon their domestic life insurance companies of the expenses of valuation of securities by the NAIC Committee on Valuation. This legislation is now in force in seven states.⁷ The status of other uniform legislation affecting life insurance is also shown in the appendix.⁸

CASH SICKNESS

Although introduced in twelve states, no additional states adopted this type of law. California amended its law to increase benefits and to suspend the adverse selection clause for the calendar years 1954 and 1955, while New Jersey amended its law to limit the adverse selection rule to classes determined by age, sex, race or wages.

PREMIUM AND ANNUITY TAXATION

Although bills increasing the tax were introduced in several states, none was enacted. Of these, the most serious threat was a two per cent annuity tax in Nevada. Of the measures enacted, Connecticut reduced its domestic company tax on annuity considerations from the present level of one and three-fourths per cent to one and one-fourth per cent for tax payable in 1954 and one per cent for tax payable in 1955 and thereafter. Idaho amended the premium tax law, applicable to foreign and domestic companies, to authorize specifically deduction of annuity considerations returned or refunded, and South Carolina specifically excluded annuity considerations from the two per cent and one per cent premium tax base.

³ See Exhibit A.

⁴ See Exhibit B.

⁵ See Exhibit C.

⁶ See Exhibit D.

⁷ See Exhibit E.

⁸ See Exhibits F and G.

INVESTMENTS

Iowa amended its investment law to permit life insurance companies to invest from their surplus in common stocks not more than 5% of their "funds." Massachusetts, Montana, Vermont and Wisconsin passed laws either initiating or increasing the authority to invest in income-producing real estate.

INCOME TAXATION

California and New York, following the federal income tax law, amended the proceeds exemption of their income tax laws to also exempt not more than \$5,000 of amounts paid by an employer to the beneficiaries of a deceased employee.

MISCELLANEOUS LEGISLATION

Legislation in this category, although not properly termed miscellaneous, because of the importance of some of the proposals, might be highlighted by referring but briefly to several enactments and to several proposals which failed. A short-term revision of New York Section 213 (Expense Limitation Law) was enacted, along with another departmental sponsored measure authorizing the Superintendent to issue regulations prescribing standards for the allocation and reporting of income and expenses. A favorable "insurable interest" statute was enacted in Texas, replacing the Court declared law that a beneficiary must have an insurable interest in the life of the insured at the time of death. Although strongly supported by their proponents, adverse measures for savings bank life insurance in Rhode Island, and for the compulsory investment of life insurance funds in New Mexico failed of passage, the latter as the result of a gubernatorial veto.

INSURANCE CODES

The process of strengthening state supervision, through the consideration for enactment of modern insurance codes, continues. During 1953, Arizona and Hawaii failed to enact, however, extensive insurance codes which due to considerable advance work were in generally satisfactory shape as to legal reserve life insurance. Arizona will consider another code during 1954. The Association and Convention are increasingly looked to by state authorities, and code revision commissions for technical assistance and guidance in the

development of these modern insurance codes by the various states. This results in many controversial features of such codes being either eliminated or substantially modified prior to legislative introduction.

GENERAL

This summary is not intended as a complete story of the Association's legislative activity. Knowledge of threatened legislation often enables the staff to make representations in advance with the result that the introduction of legislation that is unsound or unnecessary is forestalled. As examples, the introduction of a compulsory investment bill in Alabama, which the Governor had agreed to support if a need for it could be demonstrated was prevented by the presentation of facts and arguments by a domestic company with the assistance of the Association. In like manner, a series of adverse Maryland draft bills were not introduced as the result of representations made by the Association and Convention together with companies domiciled in the state. We believe this type of service to be a development of advantage to all concerned with the life insurance business.

ACTIVITIES BEFORE STATE ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPERVISORY AGENCIES

The staff, of course, was in contact with state supervisory officials on many matters during 1953. This phase of our work continues, we believe, to render useful service to our business. Two examples have been selected from many that might be mentioned.

During the course of the year the Maryland Department promulgated extensive regulations relating to the filing and approval of policy forms which seemed, in many respects, not authorized under Maryland law. The most objectionable are rules requiring applications to state premium rates, requiring non-participating policies to contain a policy provision to that effect, and unreasonably expanding the information to be covered by the brief description appearing on the face of the policy. A submission and a staff appearance in opposition to these and others of the rules have been made. The final outcome is not yet known. In New Hampshire a submission resulted in rescission of the Ruling of December 30, 1912 prohibiting back dating of insurance policies and issuance of a Ruling permitting back dating for a period not in excess of six months.

LITIGATION

As has been true in the past, the Association continues, when authorized by the Joint Legislative Committee, to sponsor through test litigants lawsuits involving questions of major importance to the life insurance business. In addition, amicus curiae briefs are filed by the Association on the industry's behalf in a few other cases. A résumé of legal matters in which we are presently interested follows.

Estate of Emily W. Bissell (New York)

This decision, by Surrogate Collins, required a life insurance company, as a person "in possession," to reimburse an executrix for federal estate taxes assessed on the value of an unmatured single premium twenty-year endowment policy and a limited non-refund joint and survivor annuity. The Association plans to request leave to enter the case amicus curiae in support of the appeal the insurer has taken from the annuity contract part of the decision.

Hall v. Mutual Life of New York (New York)

Last June, the Appellate Division of the New York Supreme Court, adopting the position urged in an amicus brief filed by the Association, with one dissent reversed the lower court and held that a supplementary contract providing for payment of proceeds at the beneficiary's death was not a testamentary disposition required to conform to the Statute of Wills. A final appeal, upon which the Association will also be represented, is now pending before the New York Court of Appeals.

Guardian Life Insurance Company v. Bohlinger (New York)

The New York Supreme Court, in June, upheld the action of the Superintendent of Insurance in denying the company's application for approval of the purchase of real estate for a subordinate office. In so deciding, the court stated that the Superintendent's statutory responsibility is "to substitute his sole judgment for the combined judgment, business experience and legal responsibility of petitioner's officers and directors". The Association plans to request leave to enter the case amicus curiae to urge that the opinion is an erroneous expression of the Superintendent's authority.

Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Company v. Sims (West Virginia)

The Circuit Court of Kanawha County has overruled the defendant's demurrer in this case, thereby making permanent the temporary injunction granted in November, 1951 restraining the state's representative from requiring insurance companies to qualify as foreign corporations and pay a corporate license tax in addition to being licensed by the Insurance Commissioner. Because of the importance of the question involved, the lower court judge of his own motion certified the decision to the Supreme Court of Appeals. We are not advised yet whether this Court will review the demurrer.

Equitable Life Assurance Society v. Leggett and Bates (Missouri)

This suit testing the deductibility of annuity refunds in computing the tax on annuity considerations under the premium tax statute is still in progress. The Association is participating through a test litigant.

American Surety Company v. Joseph (New York)

A ruling by the Comptroller of New York City that the investing of funds of an insurance company is a separate business, and thus subject to a tax as a "financial institution", in addition to the premium tax paid the city, is at issue in this case. A test case, involving the American Surety Company, is now on appeal to the Appellate Division, New York Supreme Court. The Association has been granted leave to file an amicus curiae brief in opposition to the Comptroller's position and determination.

Bankers Life of Iowa v. Laughlin (Nebraska)

In April of 1952 the Nebraska Insurance Director ruled that annuity considerations were includible under the premium tax statute. The Association appealed from this ruling through a test litigant and the matter is expected to come on for trial some time this winter.

City of Morgantown v. Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Company (West Virginia)

In this case the Association is contesting the authority underlying the enactment by the city in 1950 of a one per cent premium tax ordinance on the ground the legislature has not delegated to the city the power to enact such a privilege tax. For a time the city appeared disposed not to enforce the ordinance, but recently the city brought the matter up again and a court test is now expected.

1954 OUTLOOK

Congress and fourteen states will be in regular session in 1954, with special sessions in some jurisdictions. Past experience indicates that approximately 4,000 bills will require examination and analysis. Based on present indications, federal problems will require extensive planning and activity, particularly in relation to social security, health insurance and with respect to taxation as it relates to companies and policy benefits. In the states, the attention of the staff will be fully occupied with insurance codes in Arizona and Oregon, a contemplated study of this subject in West Virginia, and with the normal legislative activity always present. There will be undoubtedly adverse proposals relating to compulsory investment, premium, income and other taxes, attorneys fees, etc., as well as regulatory proposals generally. We hope that our responsibilities will be discharged to the satisfaction of our membership.

EXHIBIT A

NAIC UNIFORM INDIVIDUAL ACCIDENT AND SICKNESS POLICY PROVISIONS LAW

Alabama—Act 193, L. 1953	Nebraska—Ch. 143, L. 1951
Arkansas—Act 394, L. 1951	Nevada—Ch. 215, L. 1953
California—Ch. 570, L. 1951	New Hampshire—Ch. 207, L. 1951
Colorado—Ch. 206, L. 1951	New Jersey—Ch. 237, L. 1951
Connecticut—Act 107, L. 1951	New Mexico—Ch. 166, L. 1953
Dist. of Columbia—P. L. 119, L. 1953	New York—Ch. 630, L. 1951
Florida—Ch. 28027, L. 1953	North Carolina—Ch. 1095, L. 1953
Hawaii—Act 241, L. 1951	North Dakota—S. B. 119, L. 1953
Idaho—Ch. 131, L. 1953	Ohio—S. B. 268, L. 1953
Illinois—H. B. 185, L. 1951	Pennsylvania—Act 99, L. 1951
Indiana—Ch. 15, L. 1953	South Dakota—Ch. 187, L. 1953
Iowa—Ch. 188, L. 1951	Vermont—Act 106, L. 1953
Kansas—Ch. 296, L. 1951	Virginia—Ch. 317, L. 1952
Maine—Ch. 114, L. 1953	Washington—Ch. 229, L. 1951
Maryland—Ch. 687, L. 1951	Wisconsin—Ch. 614, L. 1951
Michigan—Act 271, L. 1951	Wyoming—Ch. 201, L. 1953
Total	32

(To achieve uniformity of operation nation-wide, enactment of this model legislation is expected to be sought at the next regular legislative sessions in the following states: 1954—Ariz., Ky., Mass., S. C.; 1955—Minn., Mo., Okla., W. Va. Consideration of this legislation is also a possibility at the 1955 sessions in Ga., Ore., and Utah.)

EXHIBIT B

PHOTOGRAPHIC COPIES OF BUSINESS AND PUBLIC RECORDS AS EVIDENCE ACT

(Approved by National Conference of Commissioners on Uniform State Laws)

Alaska—Ch. 22, L. 1951	New York—Ch. 791, L. 1952
Arkansas—Act 64, L. 1953	North Carolina—Ch. 262, L. 1951
California—Ch. 346, L. 1951	North Dakota—Ch. 216, L. 1951
Florida—Ch. 26901, L. 1951	Oklahoma—S. B. 169, L. 1951
Hawaii—Act 104, L. 1951	Pennsylvania—Act 357, L. 1951
Idaho—Ch. 173, L. 1951	South Dakota—§36-1003, Code 1939, added Supreme Court Order No. 1, 1950
Iowa—Ch. 214 L. 1951	Utah—Ch. 58, L. 1951
Kansas—Ch. 281, L. 1953	Vermont—Act 138, L. 1953
Kentucky—Ch. 30, L. 1952	Virginia—Ch. 332, L. 1950
Maryland—Ch. 77, L. 1951	Washington—Ch. 273, L. 1953
Massachusetts—Ch. 120, L. 1952	Wisconsin—Ch. 284, L. 1951
Minnesota—Ch. 125, L. 1951	Wyoming—Ch. 81, L. 1953
Montana—Ch. 100, L. 1953	U. S. Congress—P. L. 129, 82nd Cong. (1951)
Nebraska—Ch. 56, L. 1951	
Nevada—Ch. 50, L. 1953	
New Hampshire—Ch. 76, L. 1951	
New Jersey—Ch. 266, L. 1951	
Total	30

(Fifteen additional states have statutes which, although not the uniform act, allow the introduction into evidence of photographic copies of business records, viz.: Ala., Ariz., Conn., Del., Ga., Ill., Ind., La., Mich., Mo., Ohio, Ore., R. I., S. C. and Tenn.)

EXHIBIT C

NAIC MODEL GROUP LIFE INSURANCE LEGISLATION

Arkansas—Act 248, L. 1949	Maine—Ch. 316, L. 1949
Colorado—Ch. 218, L. 1947	Nebraska—Ch. 150, L. 1949
Connecticut—Ruling of Ins. Comm'r 4/27/53	New Hampshire—Ch. 175, L. 1947
Dist. of Columbia—P. L. 607, 81st Cong. (1950)	New Jersey—Ch. 301, L. 1950
Florida—Ch. 25189, L. 1949	North Carolina—Ch. 834, L. 1947
Hawaii—Act 388, L. 1949	Oklahoma—H. B. 175, L. 1951
Idaho—Ch. 113, L. 1953	Pennsylvania—Act 367, L. 1949
Indiana—Ch. 228, L. 1953	South Carolina—S. 278, L. 1953
Iowa—Ch. 256, L. 1947	Texas—Ch. 208, L. 1947
Kansas—Ch. 301, L. 1951	Vermont—Act 171, L. 1947
Kentucky—Ch. 21, L. 1950	Washington—Ch. 79, L. 1947
Louisiana—Act 195, L. 1948.	West Virginia—Ch. 117, L. 1951
	Wisconsin—Ch. 458, L. 1949
Total	25

(Eight additional states have statutes which follow the old 1917 NAIC model with modifications, viz.: Calif., Ill., Mass., Mich., N. Y., Ohio, Utah and Va.)

EXHIBIT D

SIMULTANEOUS DEATH ACT

(Approved by National Conference of Commissioners on Uniform State Laws)

Alabama—Act 542, L. 1949	Nebraska—Ch. 112, L. 1947
Alaska—Ch. 80, L. 1949	Nevada—Ch. 44, L. 1949
Arkansas—Act 15, L. 1941	New Hampshire—Ch. 55, L. 1941
California—Ch. 988, L. 1945	New Jersey—Ch. 384, L. 1947
Colorado—Ch. 197, L. 1943	New York—Ch. 479, L. 1943
Connecticut—Ch. 184, L. 1943	North Carolina—Ch. 1016, L. 1947
Delaware—Ch. 234, L. 1945	North Dakota—Ch. 211, L. 1943
Florida—Ch. 20884, L. 1941	Oregon—Ch. 555, L. 1947
Hawaii—Act 74, L. 1941	Pennsylvania—Act 75, L. 1941
Idaho—Ch. 83, L. 1943	Rhode Island—Ch. 1871, L. 1947
Illinois—Ch. 3, L. 1941	South Carolina—Act 688, L. 1948
Indiana—Ch. 49, L. 1941	South Dakota—Ch. 332, L. 1941
Iowa—Ch. 274, L. 1943	Tennessee—Ch. 59, L. 1941
Kansas—Ch. 239, L. 1947	Texas—Ch. 196, L. 1951
Kentucky—Ch. 79, L. 1942	*Utah—Ch. 78, L. 1953
Maine—Ch. 111, L. 1941	Vermont—Act 41, L. 1941
Maryland—Ch. 191, L. 1941	Virginia—Ch. 63, L. 1942
Massachusetts—Ch. 549, L. 1941	*Washington—Ch. 113, L. 1943
Michigan—Act 73, L. 1941	West Virginia—Ch. 66, L. 1953
Minnesota—Ch. 248, L. 1943	Wisconsin—Ch. 284, L. 1941
Missouri—S. B. 81, L. 1947	Wyoming—Ch. 94, L. 1941
Montana—Ch. 20, L. 1951	
Total	43

* In addition to the Uniform Act a section in both the Utah Insurance Law (§31-19-32, Code 1953) and the Washington Insurance Law (§48.18.390, R. C.) provides that in case of simultaneous death, proceeds distributed as if insured survived beneficiary unless policy provides otherwise.

EXHIBIT E

ASSESSMENT FOR VALUATION OF SECURITIES BY NAIC COMMITTEE ON SECURITIES

Connecticut—Act 53, L. 1953 (Expires Dec. 31, 1954)	New York—Ch. 674, L. 1949
Massachusetts—Ch. 735, L. 1949	Ohio—S. B. 209, L. 1951
Nebraska—Ch. 132, L. 1951	Pennsylvania—Act 73, L. 1953 (Expires May 31, 1955)
New Jersey—Ch. 248, L. 1949	
Total	7

EXHIBIT F

COMMISSIONERS—ALL INDUSTRY FAIR TRADE PRACTICES LAWS

Arkansas—Ch. 303, L. 1949	Nevada—Ch. 203, L. 1949
Colorado—Ch. 179, L. 1949	New Hampshire—Ch. 189, L. 1947
Florida—Ch. 24202, L. 1947	New Jersey—Ch. 379, L. 1947
Georgia—Act 748, L. 1950	New Mexico—Ch. 127, L. 1947
Hawaii—Act 298, L. 1951	New York—Ch. 501, L. 1948
Indiana—Ch. 112, L. 1947	North Carolina—Ch. 1112, L. 1949
Kentucky—Ch. 21, L. 1950	Pennsylvania—Act 202, L. 1947
Louisiana—Act 195, L. 1948	South Carolina—Act 232, L. 1947
Maine—Ch. 319, L. 1949	South Dakota—Ch. 144, L. 1947
Maryland—Ch. 757, L. 1947	Tennessee—Ch. 202, L. 1947
Massachusetts—Ch. 659, L. 1947	Utah—Ch. 63, L. 1947
Michigan—Act 228, L. 1949	Virginia—Ch. 317, L. 1952
Minnesota—Ch. 129, L. 1947	Washington—Ch. 79, L. 1947
Nebraska—Ch. 170, L. 1947	Wisconsin—Ch. 520, L. 1947
Total	28

EXHIBIT G

NAIC UNAUTHORIZED INSURERS SERVICE OF PROCESS ACT

Alabama—Act 768, L. 1951	Massachusetts—Ch. 781, L. 1950
California—Ch. 495, L. 1949	Michigan—Act 236, L. 1949
Connecticut—Act 154, L. 1949	Missouri—S. B. 182, L. 1951
Florida—Ch. 25368, L. 1949	Nebraska—Ch. 134, L. 1949
Georgia—Acts 533, 759, L. 1950	New Hampshire—Ch. 200, L. 1949
Idaho—Ch. 130, L. 1951	New Jersey—Ch. 330, L. 1952
Illinois—H. B. 874, L. 1949	New Mexico—Ch. 172, L. 1951
Iowa—Ch. 212, L. 1949	New York—Ch. 826, L. 1949
Kansas—Ch. 283, L. 1949	North Dakota—Ch. 187, L. 1951
Kentucky—Ch. 21, L. 1950	Pennsylvania—Ch. 447, L. 1949
Louisiana—Act 195, L. 1948	Texas—Ch. 617, L. 1949
Maine—Ch. 96, L. 1949	Virginia—Ch. 317, L. 1952
Maryland—Ch. 450, L. 1949	West Virginia—Ch. 113, L. 1951
Total	26

PRESIDENT BOYD: Obviously, this afternoon we have not covered the whole gamut of our whole business, or the things that we are engaged in. We have given you a sample of them, however, and time is running out on us, so we must bring this session to a close.

The afternoon session then adjourned at 4:00 o'clock.

MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, December 9, 1953

MR. MORTON BOYD IN THE CHAIR

The meeting reassembled at 10:20 A.M.

PRESIDENT BOYD: Yesterday afternoon, we discussed some of the problems of our business, and again this morning we are going to continue talking shop. We have a distinguished panel here on my right, under the leadership of our very able Director of Investment Research, Dr. James J. O'Leary, who will conduct the panel and make such introductions as he pleases. I will turn the meeting over to Dr. O'Leary.

DR. O'LEARY then introduced, in turn, Mr. George T. Conklin, Jr., Financial Vice President, The Guardian Life Insurance Company of America; Mr. Donald Slichter, Vice President, The Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company; Mr. John P. Sedgwick, Financial Vice President, State Mutual Life Assurance Company; Mr. Stuart F. Silloway, Vice President, The Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York; Mr. John G. Jewett, Vice President, The Prudential Insurance Company of America; Mr. L. Douglas Meredith, Executive Vice President, National Life Insurance Company; Mr. Milford A. Vieser, Vice President, The Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company, and Mr. Ehney A. Camp, Jr., Vice President and Treasurer, Liberty National Life Insurance Company, who presented an off-the-record panel discussion of various aspects of the investment outlook for 1954.

PRESIDENT BOYD: We are indebted to Dr. O'Leary for having arranged the panel. We certainly are indebted to the individuals for their contributions.

We have as our distinguished guest speaker this morning the aircraft designer and scientist of note, Mr. Igor I. Sikorsky. His design of the first successful helicopter in America was based on three decades of brilliant achievements in aeronautics. He was born in Kiev, Russia, in 1889, the son of a well-known scientist and professor of psychology at the University of Vladimir, and attended schools and academic colleges in Russia and engineering colleges in both France and Russia.

As a young man, he had a great interest in the subject of vertical lift aircraft, but in 1910, because of the inadequacies of light-weight power engine equipment, he had to abandon that field as impractical for the moment, and turn his attention to multi-engined aircraft or airplanes and flying boats. Perhaps the most famous of those were the flying boats which the Pan-American Airways used to pioneer the commercial air routes from the West Coast to Hawaii, and then to Asia, and which were also used to establish the commercial air lines service between this country and Europe.

In March, 1919, Mr. Sikorsky came to the United States and a few years later became a naturalized American citizen. By 1939, conditions had developed to a point in the progress of engineering where it looked possible to bring about an effective engine of sufficiently light weight, and so he turned his attention again to the helicopter studies that he had abandoned some years ago—or that he had abandoned from the point of view of carrying them into effect. Under his leadership, and through his efforts, there was developed the first direct-lift machine successfully produced in the United States, as well as the first single main rudder helicopter produced in the world. After successful tests were made with that in 1940 in the form of the BS-300, more than 400 such planes and three separate models were produced in the next three years.

His company was acquired by the United Aircraft Corporation in 1929, and it is of interest to this group to know that the Chairman of our Program Committee and a director of this Association, Mr. Peter M. Fraser, President of the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company, is the senior director in the United Aircraft Company.

Mr. Sikorsky's personal honors have kept pace with his professional distinctions. He is one of the great scientists of this day. Today, he is going to address us on the very intriguing subject, "Helicopters of Today and Tomorrow." Mr. Sikorsky!

HELICOPTERS OF TODAY AND TOMORROW

Mr. Igor I. Sikorsky then spoke as follows:

MR. CHAIRMAN AND GENTLEMEN:

A little over 50 years ago, aviation as we know it was considered impossible. Many of the learned scientists of the day (and from

our vantage point—50 years later—we are not to ridicule them) said man would never fly in heavier-than-air craft.

Meanwhile, learned scientists or no, two young Americans were developing a machine destined to alter the entire course of human events. And may I take this opportunity to pay a profound and personal tribute to the Wright Brothers? I believe in a few centuries the Wright Brothers will be considered far more brilliant and influential leaders in their effect on history's destiny than they are so considered in our own time.

It is particularly interesting to note the success of the Wright Brothers was not—repeat, not—due to a mere whim of chance. It can be attributed to brilliant, scientifically coordinated effort plus hard work, persistence and great personal courage.

The single most important key to the Wrights' success was the recognition on their part the goal could not be achieved without "grass roots" experimentation, research and flight training. Thus their choice of Kitty Hawk, with its gentle slope and uniform winds enabling them to study flight under at-the-time ideal conditions, is a clue to their powers of perception bringing them eventual success.

And merely to build a machine capable of flight is not enough. The Wrights had to learn how to operate their historic "Flyer." This combination of intuitive power plus the courage to test their creation is what led to their brilliant achievement. That they were Americans is something of which we can all be proud.

But now 50 years have elapsed. The tremendous progress of these years is well known. Yet to me there are two achievements which may, in some respects be the most significant in the past decade of flight. They are concerned with the overcoming of certain obstacles.

Not long ago it was taken for granted an aircraft, in order to stay in the air and be adequately controllable, must travel forward at relatively high speeds. It seems obvious. After all every airplane, submarine, dirigible and in fact every boat must move in order to have its controls operative. Standing still, rudders, be they on a boat or an airplane, are useless.

And so it became necessary, if man was to have complete mastery of the air, to develop an aircraft capable of control at low or zero air speed. How this was done will be discussed later.

To my mind, the second significant obstacle overcome was that of high forward speeds. For years it was considered impossible to ever

exceed the speed of sound. In fact, we referred to the speed of sound (around 760 miles per hour) as an insurmountable "barrier." Now we know this is no longer the case. Just recently an airplane flew 1,300 miles per hour, almost double the speed of sound.

What does this mean? New York to Washington would take ten minutes. Current flights of hours would take minutes. Future anti-aircraft fire would not be fired in hopes of hitting a passing plane. Rather it would be fired in the assurance the aircraft, going faster than the shell aimed at it, would run into whatever projectile or particles filled the air.

Most significant is that this introduction to high speeds is simply—an introduction. Speeds of three, four or more thousand miles per hour might be accomplished right now—certainly in the very near future.

Holding such developments back is the problem of overcoming temperature. It is no longer a problem of cooling the pilot's cabin. Now it has become a matter of cooling the entire aircraft which, as it passes through the air at tremendous speeds, becomes hot—dangerously hot—thanks to friction.

But even such a problem as this will, eventually, be overcome. The supersonic airplanes of today are most certainly the forerunners of tomorrow's space ships. Personally, I believe man will be flying in space within the next 50 years.

To return to the more modest achievement of the two—that of overcoming the low speed problem. This accomplishment is, so to speak, responsible for transgressing the lower speed area permitting flight at zero air speed. In addition, the accomplishment made it possible to achieve flight in any direction—up, down, sideways, forward and backward. We call such an aircraft a helicopter.

The idea of the helicopter is very simple. It was known centuries before any ideas of airplanes had been formulated. The great Italian master—Leonardo Da Vinci—made sketches of a helicopter. Fruition of the idea proved elusive regardless of its antiquity. The building of a helicopter involved problems of such delicacy that airplanes were in fact for three decades before aeronautical students believed these obstacles could be overcome. I will not bore you in a recount of just what held the helicopter back for so many years.

And before we go further in discussing this marvelous machine, let me make it plain I do not foresee the helicopter replacing the air-

plane. Nor will the helicopter ever replace the automobile. Each has its own field of usefulness. The helicopter has, and will continue to open a new and tremendously important useful field of its own.

It is in its own ever-developing field the helicopter assumes prominence. The helicopter has uses in both war and peace and can render transportation services under circumstances where nothing else can. Its use in war was dramatically demonstrated in Korea.

Let us visualize one of many battlefield situations.

A hill surrounded by enemy positions should be occupied by our troops. The hill is 3,000 feet high. There is no way to ascend it other than by a long, costly march. There is no room on the hill for the landing of an airplane. In fact, there is not even enough space for a helicopter. The hill is covered by bushes and trees.

And so a helicopter flies over the area and hovers at an altitude of 20 feet. Men, armed with axes and saws, are lowered into the woods by means of a rope slung beneath the hovering helicopter. In a matter of minutes, the men have cleared a space large enough for the helicopter to land. And, again in a matter of minutes, successive helicopters land and discharge their cargoes of men and supplies. Within a few hours, the hill is occupied by friendly troops. All this possible thanks to the helicopter. No other existing form of transportation could have done it.

Obviously, it is of tremendous importance. And need I add that several such missions were actually accomplished by U.S. Marines during the war in Korea?

In addition, helicopters in Korea performed a task which is of the greatest satisfaction to those of us at United Aircraft. Over 10,000 Allied troops were saved by helicopter—over 800 of them from behind enemy lines.

I stress somewhat the military application of the helicopter because Korea, for all its misery and bloodshed, represented the turning point in our industry. Lessons learned about helicopters in Korea promise a new and exciting future.

In Korea, helicopters hauled men and supplies. They do the same thing in civilian life only we refer to these quantities as passengers and freight. Right now, both at home and abroad, helicopters are doing these very things.

Los Angeles Airways, in operation over six years, flies day and night, has made over 100,000 landings and takeoffs from the roof

of the main Los Angeles post office. New York Airways conducts a mail, freight and passenger service in the New York area.

Last Fall, in Europe, Sabena Belgian Airlines began the world's first international helicopter passenger service. Flying from Brussels, Sabena's helicopters service localities in Holland, France, Germany and Luxemburg.

This is only a beginning, granted. Needless to say helicopters will, in the immediate future, develop further to a point where they will become a very important part of our transportation system.

Nothing can compare with the helicopter in the short haul, or city-center to city-center market. The city-center to city-center feature of helicopter operation will, in many cases, make it the fastest means of transport available. Gone will be the tiresome rides via surface transport from outlying airports to the centers of urban commerce.

Thus, in the long run, airplanes will not lose from the competition offered by the helicopter but will instead gain. More and more people will take to the air. The helicopter will, however, eliminate the airplane from such short haul markets as say, New York to Philadelphia, or New York to Washington.

Larger helicopters are in fact at this moment. Machines capable of hauling 30 passengers are already here. Fifty, 60 passenger helicopters will fly in a matter of a few years. Size is not a question.

As to speed, helicopters will never be very fast. It is probable that ordinary helicopters will not exceed 200 or 250 miles per hour—at least not during the current decade.

We haven't as yet discussed the helicopter as a necessary vehicle in time of great civil emergency such as flood, bombing attack, plague. In such cases, helicopters would be invaluable devices in the hands of say, civil defense authorities.

For this reason (there are others) civil helicopter operations must receive some government support during this vital period of rotary-wing evolution. All airlines received, at the beginning, support from the federal government. Such support should again be extended those attempting to establish helicopter services.

As an oldtimer, not merely as a designer but rather as an enthusiastic supporter of the helicopter, I could keep talking non-stop for a considerable length of time. But I will spare you. I am quite certain what you are going to see and hear in the motion picture following will speak more convincingly of the helicopter than I can.

Let me stop with the observation the helicopter is with us now, will be more so in the immediate future. It is destined to render valuable services to the progress of this great country of ours.

PRESIDENT BOYD: Thank you very much. We certainly have come a long way in the development of science. I would like to remind you that luncheon will be served in the next few minutes in the ballroom, and that after lunch our program starts at two o'clock. It will be helpful if you will try to come to the room as promptly as you can after lunch.

The morning session was adjourned at 12:15 P.M.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, December 9, 1953

MR. MORTON BOYD IN THE CHAIR

The meeting reassembled at 2:00 P.M.

PRESIDENT BOYD: Ladies and gentlemen, this morning we had an address by a distinguished scientist. This afternoon the second of our guest speakers is a distinguished man of letters. There was perhaps a time when we felt a greater dependency upon the contributions of science to our business and to business generally in the country than we did upon letters. I am not at all certain that the field of letters isn't rapidly catching up as the problems of developing management leadership become increasingly great, and as the contributions of the educational process help to prepare our young men, and even some of our older ones in the adult education classes, for the responsibilities of managing American business.

Dr. Ralph Cooper Hutchison, who is our speaker of the afternoon, holds degrees from Lafayette College, from Harvard University, and from the Princeton Theological Seminary, and the degree of Doctor of Philosophy from the University of Pennsylvania. Although he is an ordained Presbyterian minister, he has devoted his theological and secular interests to education. He has been a professor in several colleges, including a college in Teheran, in Iran. In 1931, he was elected to the presidency of Washington and Jefferson College, and fourteen years later he came back to his alma mater as President of Lafayette College.

Having myself gone to a school where we acquired our exposure to church through the compulsion of the faculty, it is interesting to note that he had the courage in his college of abandoning the theory of compulsion and organized a campus church on a voluntary basis that has had conspicuous success and has attracted a good deal of attention in academic circles.

He has written articles that have appeared in the *Atlantic Monthly*, in the magazine *Asia*, in the *Christian Century*, the *Reader's Digest*, the *International Review of Missions*, in the *Modern World*, and in the *Rotarian*.

In the first world war, he was a naval aviator, and in the second

world war he served in key positions having to do with civil defense and finance.

It is a great pleasure for me to present to this audience Dr. Ralph Cooper Hutchison, who will speak to us on "Human Freedom and Foreign Policy." Dr. Hutchison!

HUMAN FREEDOM AND FOREIGN POLICY

Dr. Ralph Cooper Hutchison then presented the following address:

MR. CHAIRMAN, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN:

I like that introduction very much, especially the implication that our higher education is associated with letters. There flashed into my mind immediately, the story of the football player in college who was handed his monthly check and told to endorse it. He passed it back through the window, and on the back of it he had written, "I heartily endorse this payment."

I feel a little out of place in an assembly of insurance men. I don't know much about insurance except what the salesmen tell me. However, when I was a sophomore in college, my father got the idea that I could learn a good deal and earn part of my way in college by selling life insurance, so I became an agent for a very great life insurance company that is well represented here today. As a callow youth, I had no more chance of selling a life insurance policy than I had of flying to the moon, but I sold one policy. Another agent had to pick it up and drive 70 miles, and I got sore because he took half of the commission.

That is the extent of my knowledge of the life insurance business, but I think it qualifies me to give you advice. You have been taking advice from a lot of other people who don't know anything about it. You get it all the time from Washington, and I might as well throw in my bit.

I remind myself of the colored preacher who prayed this prayer. He said, "Dear Lord, use me; use me, if only in an advisory capacity." I am very happy to be used in an advisory capacity for insurance, but I am not going to make the error of talking about anything remotely related to your business. What I am going to talk about I am very earnest about and very much concerned about, and that is our foreign policy.

The events of the last forty years have conspired to take this isolated nation of ours and thrust it into the very center of international affairs. Nothing like this has happened before in the history of the nations. Never before has a nation which did not want international complications been compelled to assume international leadership. Because we did not want it, did not plan it, carried on no program of conquest, had no aspirations to control the world—because of our eagerness not to control or lead other nations, we were unprepared for this responsibility. We knew very little of geography. We were notably weak in the languages of other peoples. We did not understand their problems of economics. Fortunately, we did have far-flung missionary work through the church and wide commercial contacts. Our travelers had searched out every part of the world. But none of these had any thought of control or even of international leadership. The new responsibilities caught us unconditioned in mind, unqualified by knowledge and totally unprepared in matters of policy.

Through two world wars and the Korean War we have done our best, at enormous cost in money and in the lives of our finest youth. Despite these sacrifices and despite military victories, we have no more than "muddled through." We are certain now that our foreign policies have been those of expediency at any given moment. The result has been a whole series of agreements and reversals, of misunderstandings and disappointments of which we are thoroughly ashamed. We the people of the United States most deeply desire a foreign policy which we can understand, which is consonant with the ideals of America and which the world can understand.

Any faint efforts to define such a foreign policy have been muted and confused by an altogether noble attempt to subordinate our purposes to those of some parliament of the nations. The concept of the League of Nations, of the World Court and of the United Nations is sound and must have our support. But our very support of this idea has tended to prevent the emergence of any clear American policy. We have deferred to these constituent assemblies, hoping that from such confused and conflicting groups there might emerge policy greater than our own. We have assumed that they would create for us our foreign policy.

We should have learned from long experience with our own Congress that great policies emerge from a Congress only when some party defines its objectives, presents and advocates such policy, and

finally secures agreement thereto. The concept of assembly actions does not preclude policy conviction on the part of those who should render leadership—in any assembly. The main weakness of the United Nations is not inherent in the United Nations. The main weakness in the United Nations is the lack of policy in the United States to which the world is now looking for strong leadership and for whole-hearted advocacy of the right in international affairs.

What the world needs, what the United Nations needs, what America needs now is a clear and entirely noble American foreign policy. There is no question in my mind but that this administration in Washington was elected by the people in the hope that such should emerge. If this is true then this is a most pertinent and important subject for our discussion here today.

When this nation was established we had a foreign policy and stated it in the Declaration of Independence.

“We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their creator with certain unalienable rights, that among these are life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. That to secure these rights, Governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed. . . .”

Note that this was not stated in behalf of the people of the colonies—this referred to all men. Therein lay a very clear and great foreign policy—so far as this nation could influence the world it would stand unalterably and in every situation for the freedom of all men everywhere, and for governments deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed. Look back for a moment over the panorama of error and expediency that has guided us at Yalta, Teheran, Berlin, Korea, and in China and think what different decisions would have been made had we stood unalterably for such a policy.

As a matter of fact this old American policy which we have been trying to forget bears very directly on the world situation today. The issue before the world is not communism, as we like to think it is. The issue yesterday was not fascism as we liked to think it was. The issue then was the issue of human freedom, which certain nations were bent on destroying. The issue now is the intent of one power to conquer the world and enslave mankind as they have already enslaved their own people and the people of their satellite nations.

It is indeed tragic that this should be the issue before the world.

We are reluctant to admit it. We are reluctant because we have been living in the happy illusion that this battle for human freedom was fought and won long ago. We grew up with the impression that by the blood of the heroes throughout history, through great revolutions such as the American and the French, and through mighty achievements such as the British Magna Charta and the American Declaration—that this battle had been won for all time. We have believed that the great struggle belongs now to the ages and that our task is merely to refine a civilization in which human freedom is an inherent and assured element.

But the fact is that there are more men in human slavery today than ever before in history so far as can be determined. There are more nations today in which freedom of religion is denied. There are more places where freedom of the press is forbidden and where freedom of assembly is unknown. The fact of the matter is that a war for freedom which we thought long past is with us again. It is not won. We have still to win that victory.

The struggle between the rights of the individual and the tyranny of government began in the dawn of human history. Socrates challenged the tyranny of government when he proposed that individual souls were divine rather than the princes of the state. Christ shook the world with his teaching that the soul of one person was worth more than the powers of the empire, that God's whole purpose in the world was the salvation of individual men rather than the support of Roman government. This revolutionary teaching made its way against the decrees and persecutions of government, against the despotisms of the Middle Ages and emerged in the democracy which we hold so tentatively in the United States and in a few other places on the earth.

Why do I say that we hold these freedoms tentatively? First because this freedom is assailed from within—from within our own minds. As the ages go, we have not been long free. For countless generations our forefathers lived in slavery of one kind or another, under tyranny. It is bred in our bones. When we become frightened by depression, invasion or calamity, when greed or fear takes over we ourselves turn back to the securities of despotism and tyranny as a little child in fright turns to his mother. Threaten our safety or our comfort and we frantically turn again to tyranny, not only here but in all young democracies—and democracies are all young.

Second because we are assailed from without. We have lived in the happy feeling that we can maintain human freedom here while, for example, millions in Russia are enslaved. In fact we have had an official policy of trying to confine this lust for power to some isolated area such as the Russian empire. How little we realize that in this little world no evil can be confined. We thought once that Spanish influenza could be confined to Spain and that it was just too bad. But it could not be and we lost more men from that plague than we did in the First World War. Now we have for almost forty years sat back and said, "Well, if Russia wants it that way, okeh! Just so they keep it there." Lincoln had something to say about the comfortable thought that human slavery could be continued in the South and kept out of the North. His greatest truth was this, that this nation could not remain half slave and half free. I suspect that if we had his wisdom and his words today he would proclaim with utter earnestness and power the truth that this world cannot remain half slave and half free.

We will make a prediction here which will throw into focus all that we are talking about today. We predict that at some time, in x years, this world, including Russia and China and North Korea, will be all free, or in x years this whole world including the United States will be all slave. There is no remotest possibility of these two forces living side by side, governed by any United Nations or Federalist State. It is a battle to the death. It has been through the ages. It will be now.

Why should we be deceived by the camouflage which this world conquest wears, namely economic or Marxist communism? This is not the issue—nor is it Fascism, nor was it Nazism. The issue is whether individual men shall be free in Russia and the United States and China and North Korea.

Nor should we be distracted by the issue of colonialism, the question as to whether Morocco, or Egypt, or India should be free. These matters are important but they are trifling beside that larger question as to whether individual men are to be free in the colonies or in the independent nations.

As you go back to the memoirs that you are reading, those of Churchill or the men before him, and to those that are coming out from Truman and the men after him, read again of Yalta, Teheran, Berlin, and China and Korea, read again of the First World War

and try to think how different it would have been if we had stood clearly and resolutely for the freedom of all men everywhere. We would have stopped the First World War in the first month. We would have prevented the Second World War by bringing the force of the world against the oppressions and brutalities of the Nazis in Germany. We would have maintained the freedom of China. We would have prevented the invasion of Korea or failing that we would have blasted the conquerors out by using the normal and only effective strategy of war. If we had stood for the freedom of men we would never have equipped and financed the tyrannical rulers of Russia. We would have had no truck with their despotism. If we had stood for the freedom of men we would not have tolerated Russia in the United Nations until her own people were free. We would not even talk about admitting China during this time of her bloody enslavement of her own people. We would stand for human freedom in Russia, in Czecho-Slovakia, in Poland, in Palestine, in Iran, in Korea. We would have a foreign policy that we could understand, in which we could believe, and which would be worth the great sacrifices of human life which we have been offering up on the altar of the world.

PRESIDENT BOYD: Dr. Hutchison, we thank you very much for that very clear statement of the situation and for your message as to what we should do about it.

The meeting then considered various items of association business.

The Forty-seventh annual meeting adjourned at 3:35 o'clock *sine die*.

ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERS AND GUESTS AS SHOWN BY THE 1953 REGISTRATION LIST

REPRESENTATIVES OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

ACACIA MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Washington, D. C. :

Burt M. Langhenry, Assistant Vice President.
Edward J. Schmuck, General Counsel.

AETNA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Hartford, Conn. :

Robert B. Coolidge, Vice President.
Berkeley Cox, Counsel.
E. H. Warner, Assistant Vice President.

AMERICAN GENERAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Houston, Tex. :

B. N. Woodson, President.

AMERICAN UNITED LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Indianapolis, Ind. :

Harry R. Wilson, Vice President, Reinsurance.
Frank J. Travers, Vice President, Securities.
Edward M. Karrmann, Treasurer & Controller.

ATLANTIC LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Richmond, Va. :

Robert V. Hatcher, President.

THE BALTIMORE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Baltimore, Md. :

Albert Burns, President.

THE BANKERS HEALTH & LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Macon, Ga. :

H. T. Anderson, Vice President & Treasurer.
W. C. Turpin, Vice President & Counsel.

BANKERS LIFE COMPANY, Des Moines, Iowa :

D. N. Warters, Executive Vice President.
J. C. Archibald, Underwriting Vice President.
Dwight Brooke, Vice President & General Counsel.
E. M. Nourse, Associate Counsel.
G. S. Nollen, Director.
Wendell F. Grant, Agent.

BANKERS LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEBRASKA, Lincoln, Neb. :

Howard S. Wilson, President.
George B. Cook, Investment Vice President.

BANKERS NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Montclair, N. J. :

Ralph R. Lounsbury, President.

BERKSHIRE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Pittsfield, Mass. :

Harrison L. Amber, President.
W. Rankin Furey, Executive Vice President.
Hamilton M. Redman, Vice President & Treasurer.

BUSINESS MEN'S ASSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA, Kansas City, Mo. :

John W. Saylor, Vice President in charge of Sales.
Jack Morris, Director of Public Relations.

THE CANADA LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY, Toronto, Ontario, Canada :

J. G. Beatty, Vice President & Actuary.
T. R. Walsh, Executive Assistant.

- THE CAPITOL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Denver, Colo.:
William F. Schmausser, First Vice President.
- CAROLINA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Columbia, S. C.:
Ames Haltiwanger, President.
A. Hart Kohn, Sr., Vice President & Secretary.
N. A. Turner, General Counsel.
- CHURCH LIFE INSURANCE CORPORATION, New York, N. Y.:
Gilbert E. Ault, Actuary.
- THE COLONIAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA, East Orange, N. J.:
Richard B. Evans, President.
Eric G. Johnson, Vice President.
Richard D. Nelson, Vice President & Treasurer.
James G. Bruce, Vice President & Secretary.
Francis J. Pinque, Vice President & Comptroller.
William C. Brown, Vice President & Actuary.
- THE COLUMBIAN NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Boston, Mass.:
Julian D. Anthony, President.
Joseph A. Kelly, Vice President & Counsel.
Carl C. Mullen, First Vice President & Secretary.
Charles C. Robinson, Vice President & Manager of Agencies.
- THE COLUMBUS MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Columbus, Ohio:
Carl Mitcheltree, President.
Ray A. Clark, Secretary.
- COMMONWEALTH LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Louisville, Ky.:
Morton Boyd, President.
Richard M. Sellers, Vice President & Actuary.
Victor B. Gerard, Treasurer.
- CONFEDERATION LIFE ASSOCIATION, Toronto, Ontario, Canada:
J. K. Macdonald, President.
B. T. Holmes, Vice President & Actuary.
A. E. Wall, Vice President in charge of Agencies.
- CONNECTICUT GENERAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Hartford, Conn.:
Frazar B. Wilde, President.
A. J. Robinson, Vice President.
Stuart F. Smith, Vice President.
B. M. Anderson, Vice President & Counsel.
Irving G. Bjork, Vice President.
R. K. Metcalf, Vice President.
A. L. Joyce, Actuary.
James C. Parr, Secretary, Securities Department.
Henry R. Roberts, Secretary, Securities Department.
George W. Young, Second Vice President, Reinsurance Department.
Charles A. Ormsby, Assistant Actuary.
- THE CONNECTICUT MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Hartford, Conn.:
Peter M. Fraser, President.
Vincent B. Coffin, Senior Vice President.
Michael C. Dolak, Vice President.
H. Martin Tenney, Second Vice President, Investments.
C. Gaylord Weir, Financial Secretary.
- CONTINENTAL AMERICAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Wilmington, Del.:
Adolph A. Rydgren, Chairman of the Board.
Claude L. Benner, President.

CONTINENTAL ASSURANCE COMPANY, Chicago, Ill.:

O. M. Townsend, Counsel.

THE CROWN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Toronto, Ontario, Canada:

H. R. Stephenson, President.

EMPIRE LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY, Indianapolis, Ind.:

Joseph I. Cummings, Executive Vice President.

THE EMPIRE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Kingston, Ontario, Canada:

C. P. Fell, President & Chairman of the Board.

EMPIRE STATE MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Jamestown, N. Y.:

Morgan O. Doolittle, President.

P. E. Tumblety, First Vice President.

THE EQUITABLE LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF THE U. S., New York, N. Y.:

Ray D. Murphy, President.

Walter Klem, Senior Vice President & Actuary.

William E. Walsh, Vice President.

Henry G. Wood, Secretary.

Leo D. Fitzgerald, Counsel-Insurance.

William J. November, Vice President & Associate Actuary.

J. Henry Smith, Vice President & Associate Actuary.

Ray M. Peterson, Vice President & Associate Actuary.

H. A. Spiller, Second Vice President.

Henry Reichgott, Second Vice President.

Harry E. Ungerleider, M.D., Director of Medical Research.

Norvin C. Kiefer, M.D., Chief Medical Director.

Charles B. Lunsford, Controller.

R. P. Coates, Associate Actuary.

L. H. McVity, Associate Actuary.

Harry Walker, Associate Actuary.

Bernard K. Sprung, Associate Counsel.

Stuart A. McCarthy, Associate Counsel.

E. T. Helsel, Associate Auditor.

EQUITABLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Washington, D.C.:

Charles E. Phillips, President.

Frank Eslinger, Assistant Treasurer.

EQUITABLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF IOWA, Des Moines, Iowa:

F. W. Hubbell, President.

Phineas M. Henry, Vice President & General Counsel.

R. A. Church, Counsel.

Ray E. Fuller, Agency Vice President.

W. D. MacKinnon, Actuary.

FEDERAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Chicago, Ill.:

L. D. Cavanaugh, President & Chairman of the Board.

FIDELITY LIFE ASSOCIATION, Fulton, Ill.:

Walter C. Below, President.

THE FIDELITY MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Philadelphia, Pa.:

H. Gordon Hurd, Vice President & Actuary.

Norman Harper, Associate Actuary.

C. L. Pontius, Vice President—Insurance.

A. W. Platt, Second Vice President—Securities.

GENERAL AMERICAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, St. Louis, Mo.:

Powell B. McHaney, President.
Stanley Richman, Vice President.
Frank P. Aschemeyer, Vice President & General Counsel.

GREAT NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Dallas, Tex.:

S. J. Hay, President.

THE GREAT-WEST LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada:

Harry W. Manning, Vice President & Managing Director.

THE GUARDIAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA, New York, N. Y.:

James A. McLain, President.
John L. Cameron, Vice President.
Daniel J. Reidy, General Counsel.
George T. Conklin, Jr., Second Vice President.
Daniel J. Lyons, Second Vice President.
Price H. Topping, Associate General Counsel.

HOME LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, New York, N. Y.:

William J. Cameron, Chairman of the Board.
William P. Worthington, President.
Howard C. Spencer, Vice President.
George N. Emory, Financial Vice President.
Theodore A. Stemmermann, Vice President & Actuary.
William Allan, Actuary.
Gerald K. Rugger, Manager of Group Insurance.
James T. McCrystal, Manager of Group Administration.
James H. Humphries, M.D., Medical Director.
Mark H. Hayes, Manager of Accounts.
Robert D. Guibord, Financial Secretary.
W. C. Damuth, Assistant Secretary.

HOME STATE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Oklahoma City, Okla.:

Norman A. Morse, President.
Laurence L. Hoecker, Executive Vice President & Secretary.

THE IMPERIAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA, Toronto, Ont., Canada:

A. Ross Poyntz, President.
R. J. Wood, General Manager.
John W. Graham, Executive Assistant.

IMPERIAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Asheville, N. C.:

O. E. Starnes, President.

INTERSTATE LIFE AND ACCIDENT COMPANY, Chattanooga, Tenn.:

H. Clay Evans Johnson, President.
T. L. Montague, Jr., Vice President.

JEFFERSON STANDARD LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Greensboro, N. C.:

Howard Holderness, President.
Joseph M. Bryan, First Vice President.
Julius C. Smith, Vice President & General Counsel.
W. H. Andrews, Jr., Manager—H. O. Agency.

JOHN HANCOCK MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Boston, Mass.:

Paul F. Clark, President.
Byron K. Elliott, Executive Vice President.
Clyde F. Gay, Vice President.
Bishop C. Hunt, Second Vice President & Economist.
Robert E. Slater, Vice President & Controller.
Lee P. Stack, Vice President.

R. Radcliffe Massey, Vice President.
Gerhard D. Bleicken, Second Vice President.
Abram T. Collier, Vice President.
Noel S. Baker, Vice President.
Ross E. Moyer, Vice President.
H. S. Payson Rowe, Treasurer.
Glynn A. Pugh, Assistant Counsel.

KANSAS CITY LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Kansas City, Mo.:

J. L. Batchler, Vice President & Secretary.
Ray B. Lucas, Vice President & General Counsel.

LIBERTY LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Greenville, S. C.:

Francis H. Hipp, President.
Herman N. Hipp, Vice President.

LIBERTY NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Birmingham, Ala.:

Frank P. Samford, President.
E. A. Camp, Jr., Vice President & Treasurer.

LIFE & CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY OF TENNESSEE, Nashville, Tenn.:

Guilford Dudley, Jr., President.
Paul Mountcastle, Chairman of the Board.
Allen Steele, Associate General Counsel.
Thomas H. Malone, III, Associate General Counsel.

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF GEORGIA, Atlanta, Ga.:

R. Howard Dobbs, Jr., President.
Cody Laird, Executive Vice President.
A. B. Richardson, Director of Public Relations.

THE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF VIRGINIA, Richmond, Va.:

Robert E. Henley, Chairman of the Investment Committee.
Charles A. Taylor, President.
H. P. Anderson, Vice President.
William R. Shands, Vice President & General Counsel.
Charles T. Rogerson, Secretary.
John Moyer, Jr., Assistant Vice President & Director of Public Relations.
John B. Siegel, Jr., Assistant Vice President in charge of Bond Division.

LINCOLN INCOME LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Louisville, Ky.:

John T. Acree, Jr., President.
R. H. Ellis, Treasurer.

THE LINCOLN NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Fort Wayne, Ind.:

A. J. McAndless, President.
Walter O. Menge, First Vice President.
Joseph D. Frank, Vice President & General Counsel.
H. Lewis Rietz, Vice President.

LOYAL PROTECTIVE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Boston, Mass.:

John M. Powell, President.

THE MANHATTAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, New York, N. Y.:

James P. Fordyce, Chairman of the Board.
Thomas E. Lovejoy, Jr., President & Treasurer.
D. Theodore Kelly, Vice President & General Counsel.
Herbert L. Feay, Actuary.
Ralph P. Schaberg, Treasurer.

THE MANUFACTURERS LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Toronto, Ontario, Canada :

J. H. Lithgow, President.
George L. Holmes, Vice President.
S. M. Thompson, Vice President & Treasurer.

MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Springfield, Mass. :

Leland J. Kalmbach, President.
Chester O. Fisher, Vice President.
Richard C. Guest, Vice President.
John R. Simpson, Jr., Investment Secretary.

METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, New York, N. Y. :

Leroy A. Lincoln, Chairman of the Board.
Frederic W. Ecker, President.
Samuel Milligan, Senior Vice President.
Cecil J. North, Vice President.
Francis M. Smith, Vice President.
Churchill Rodgers, General Counsel.
Charles G. Dougherty, Second Vice President.
James L. Madden, Second Vice President.
Edwin C. McDonald, Vice President in charge of Group Insurance Activities.
Louis G. Buisson, Third Vice President.
John C. Timmerman, Third Vice President.
William A. Berridge, Economist.
Frederic P. Chapman, Actuary.
Herbert J. Stark, Actuary.
H. A. Lachner, Associate Actuary.
George E. Walton, Associate General Counsel.
Milton A. Ellis, Assistant Vice President, Insurance Relations.
Chester L. Fisher, Jr., Insurance Relations Assistant.
J. N. MacKinnon, Attorney.
Otto J. Fleig, Manager, Public Utility Bond Insurance.

THE MINNESOTA MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, St. Paul, Minn. :

Harold J. Cummings, President.
Walter J. Rupert, Vice President & Chief Actuary.
John W. Fischbach, General Counsel.

MISSOURI INSURANCE COMPANY, St. Louis, Mo. :

H. G. Zelle, President.

MONARCH LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Springfield, Mass. :

Frank S. Vanderbrouk, President.

MONUMENTAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Baltimore, Md. :

Frederick L. Wehr, Executive Vice President.
George E. Immerwahr, Actuary.
Allan Davis, Counsel.

THE MUTUAL BENEFIT LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Newark, N. J. :

John J. Magovern, Jr., Vice President & Counsel.
Richard E. Pille, Vice President in charge of Agencies.
Milford A. Vieser, Vice President.
James R. Trimble, Mathematician.
William L. Phillips, Treasurer.
Harry H. Allen, Second Vice President & Secretary.
James P. Moore, Jr., Comptroller.
Mildred F. Stone, Director of Policyowner's Services.
Paul T. Rotter, Associate Mathematician.

Donald E. Lynch, Director of Public Relations.
Robert E. Smith, City Mortgage Manager.

THE MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA, Waterloo, Ontario,
Canada:

A. E. Pequegnat, General Manager.
J. H. Luxton, Treasurer.

THE MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK, New York, N. Y.:

Lewis W. Douglas, Chairman of the Board.
Louis W. Dawson, President.
Roger Hull, Executive Vice President.
Haughton Bell, Vice President & General Counsel.
Leigh Cruess, Vice President & Chief Actuary.
Stanton G. Hale, Vice President for Sales.
Richard J. Learson, Vice President for Office Operations.
Stuart F. Silloway, Vice President for Finance.
Andrew C. Webster, Vice President for Selection.
Edward H. Wells, Vice President & Actuary.
R. L. Willis, M.D., Chief Medical Director.
Charles F. B. Richardson, Associate Actuary.
George McNamara, Assistant Actuary.
Gerhard A. Munch, Assistant Counsel.
L. Durward Badgley, Research Associate.
Eleanor Bagley Daniel, Research Associate.
Arthur R. Melley, Cashier.
Julian S. Myrick, Agent.

MUTUAL TRUST LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Chicago, Ill.:

Raymond Olson, President & Counsel.

NATIONAL GUARDIAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Madison, Wis.:

Richard Boissard, President.

THE NATIONAL LIFE & ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY, Nashville, Tenn.:

Edwin W. Craig, Chairman of the Board.
Eldon Stevenson, Jr., President.
Douglas Henry, Vice President & General Counsel.
Norman M. Hughes, Vice President & Actuary.

NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Montpelier, Vt.:

Deane C. Davis, President.
L. Douglas Meredith, Executive Vice President & Chairman, Committee on Finance.
Henry H. Jackson, Vice President.
Archibald H. McAulay, Vice President in charge of Underwriting & Director of Selection.

NEW ENGLAND MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Boston, Mass.:

George Willard Smith, Chairman of the Board.
O. Kelley Anderson, President.
George L. Hunt, Vice President.
Sherwin C. Badger, Vice President.
Philip C. Raye, Vice President & Secretary.
John Hill, Vice President.
John Barker, Jr., Vice President & General Counsel.
L. M. Huppeler, Vice President.
P. Stokes Gaither, Second Vice President.
F. Corning Kenly, Jr., Assistant Treasurer.
C. Allen Hopkins, Agent.
H. Arthur Schmidt, Agent.

NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, New York, N. Y.:

George L. Harrison, Chairman of the Board.
Devereux C. Josephs, President.
Clarence J. Myers, Executive Vice President.
Dudley Dowell, Vice President in charge of Agency Affairs.
Raymond C. Johnson, Vice President in charge of Agency Administration.
William Macfarlane, Vice President & Chief Actuary.
Wendell Milliman, Vice President in charge of Group Insurance.
James T. Phillips, Vice President in charge of Underwriting.
H. Everett Woodruff, Vice President in charge of Investment Department.
James H. Braddock, Actuary.
Arthur M. Browning, Assistant Vice President.
Donald D. Cody, Group Actuary.
Manuel R. Cueto, Actuary.
Gerald D. Dorman, M.D., Medical Director, Welfare Department.
Frederick G. Duncan, Assistant Treasurer.
William V. Herbert, Deputy Chief Actuary.
Leland F. Lyons, Field Vice President.
Grant A. Martell, Second Vice-President, Investment Department.
Paul A. Norton, Regional Vice President.
Eugene F. Ovenshine, Assistant Vice President.
Ferdinand H. Pease, General Counsel.
John F. Ryan, Assistant Vice President.
Lawrence B. Soper, Assistant Vice President.
Ronald B. Swinford, Second Vice President in charge of Insurance Relations.
A. H. Thiemann, Second Vice President in charge of Public Relations & Advertising.
Edward B. Williams, Assistant Vice President
Edmund L. G. Zalinski, Second Vice President.
Nathaniel Taft, Attorney, Group Department.
Manuel Gelles, Executive Assistant.
Walter D. Freyburger, Tax Counsel.
Perlie P. Fallon, Attorney.
H. J. McCallion, Counsel.
Lee M. Gammill, Assistant General Counsel.
Earl S. McArthur, Attorney.
Charles E. Grody, General Auditor.

NORTH AMERICAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

W. M. Anderson, Vice President & Managing Director.

NORTH AMERICAN LIFE & CASUALTY COMPANY, Minneapolis, Minn.:

H. P. Skoglund, President.

NORTH AMERICAN REASSURANCE COMPANY, New York, N. Y.:

J. Howard Oden, President.
Raymond A. Burke, Vice President.
Henry M. Cathles, Vice President.
William S. Connell, Vice President & Actuary.
Robert R. Gallagher, Assistant Actuary.

NORTHERN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Seattle, Wash.:

D. M. Morgan, President.

THE NORTHWESTERN MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Milwaukee, Wis.:

Edmund Fitzgerald, President.
Donald C. Slichter, Vice President.
Robert E. Dineen, Vice President.
Elgin G. Fassel, Senior Actuary.
David B. Fluegelman, Special Agent.

NORTHWESTERN NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Minneapolis, Minn.:
George W. Wells, President.
Frank S. Kremer, Vice President & Secretary.
James Q. Taylor, Second Vice President.
G. F. O'Leary, Auditor.

OCCIDENTAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Raleigh, N. C.:
Laurence F. Lee, President.

OCCIDENTAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, Calif.:
W. B. Stannard, Vice President.

THE OHIO NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Cincinnati, Ohio:
John H. Evans, President.
M. R. Dodson, Executive Vice President.

THE OHIO STATE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Columbus, Ohio:
Claris Adams, President.
Clarence L. Peterson, Vice President & General Counsel.

THE OLD LINE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA, Milwaukee, Wis.:
James H. Daggett, President.
Warren J. Moore, Vice President.

PACIFIC MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Los Angeles, Calif.:
Asa V. Call, President.
T. S. Burnett, Financial Vice President.

THE PAUL REVERE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Worcester, Mass.:
Orville F. Grahame, Vice President & General Counsel.

THE PENN MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Philadelphia, Pa.:
Malcolm Adam, President.
Floyd T. Starr, Vice President.
Wallis Boileau, Jr., Second Vice President.
Willis H. Satterthwaite, Counsel.
Joseph H. Reese, General Agent.

PHILADELPHIA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Philadelphia, Pa.:
William Elliott, President.
Joseph E. Boettner, Vice President & Superintendent of Agencies.

PHOENIX MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Hartford, Conn.:
Benjamin L. Holland, President.
D. Gordon Hunter, Vice President & Agency Manager.
John R. Larus, Vice President & Actuary.
Lyndes B. Stone, Second Vice President.

THE PIONEER NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Topeka, Kan.:
Harry W. Colmery, President & General Counsel.

POSTAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, New York, N. Y.:
George Kolodny, President.
Saul Rosenthal, Actuary & Office Manager.

PROGRESSIVE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Atlanta, Ga.:
Francis Dwyer, Vice President.

PROVIDENT LIFE & ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY, Chattanooga, Tenn.:
Robert J. Maclellan, Chairman of the Board.
Dudley Porter, Jr., Associate General Counsel.
James E. Powell, Vice President.

PROVIDENT MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Philadelphia, Pa.:

M. Albert Linton, Chairman of the Board.
Thomas A. Bradshaw, President.
F. Phelps Todd, Vice President & Insurance Supervisor.
DeLong H. Monahan, Financial Vice President.
James H. Cowles, Vice President & Manager of Agencies.
Clancy D. Connell, Agent.

THE PRUDENTIAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA, Newark, N. J.:

Carrol M. Shanks, President.
Harold M. Stewart, Executive Vice President.
Sayre MacLeod, Vice President.
Louis R. Menagh, Jr., Vice President & Comptroller.
John G. Jewett, Vice President.
Richard J. Congleton, General Attorney.
Edward M. Neumann, Second Vice President & Associate Actuary.
Henry E. Blagden, Second Vice President & Associate Actuary.
Harold E. Dow, Second Vice President & Associate Actuary.
Alton P. Morton, Second Vice President & Associate Actuary.
Alexander Query, Associate General Counsel.
Edwin G. Dewis, M.D., Chief Medical Director.
Frank D. Kineke, Associate Actuary.
J. Edward Day, Associate General Solicitor.
Frank E. Walsh, Director of Group Insurance Relations.
George M. Johnson, Director of Public Information.

QUAKER CITY LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Philadelphia, Pa.:

Neal O. Dubson, Vice President.

SECURITY MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Binghamton, N. Y.:

Frederick D. Russell, President.

THE SECURITY MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Lincoln, Neb.:

T. A. Sick, President.

SHENANDOAH LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, INC., Roanoke, Va.:

Paul C. Buford, President.
Richard M. Moore, Vice President.
Richard S. Leftwich, General Counsel.

STANDARD LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF INDIANA, Indianapolis, Ind.:

Harry V. Wade, President.

STATE MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY, Worcester, Mass.:

John P. Sedgwick, Financial Vice President.
Donald W. Campbell, Treasurer.

SUN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA, Montreal, Quebec, Canada:

George W. Bourke, President.
A. M. Campbell, Vice President & Actuary.
J. A. McAllister, Vice President & Director of Agencies.
R. D. Taylor, Vice President & General Counsel.
J. E. Chandler, Assistant to the President.
A. A. Tousaw, Assistant to the President.

SUN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA, Baltimore, Md.:

Walter Rothschild, Treasurer.

SUWANNEE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Jacksonville, Fla.:

J. R. Anthony, Jr., President.

TEACHERS INSURANCE & ANNUITY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, New York, N. Y.:
 Wilmer A. Jenkins, Administrative Vice President.
 George E. Johnson, Vice President & General Counsel.
 Richard B. F. Nicols, Treasurer.
 Walter Mahlstedt, Investment Officer.

THE TRAVELERS INSURANCE COMPANY, Hartford, Conn.:
 J. Doyle DeWitt, President.
 Millard Bartels, Vice President & General Counsel.
 Raymond C. Dimon, Vice President.
 Milton J. Wood, Vice President & Actuary.
 Neill E. McKay, Superintendent of Agencies.
 Louis R. Lyman, Secretary, Life Department.
 Frank Groh, General Agent.
 Louis Reichert, General Agent.

THE UNION CENTRAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Cincinnati, Ohio:
 W. Howard Cox, President.
 Wendell F. Hanselman, Vice President & Superintendent of Agencies.
 V. D. Parish, Chief Counsel.

THE UNION LABOR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, New York, N. Y.:
 Eli A. Grossman, Vice President & Actuary.
 William M. Deviny, Auditor.
 Joseph Malzo, Vice President & Mortgage Officer.

UNION MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Portland, Me.:
 Rolland E. Irish, President.
 Carleton G. Lane, Vice President.
 Michael J. Denda, Resident Vice President.

UNITED LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY, Concord, N. H.:
 John V. Hanna, President.

THE UNITED STATES LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, New York, N. Y.:
 Raymond H. Belknap, President.
 George M. Selser, Vice President & Secretary.
 William C. Batchelder, Vice President & Treasurer.
 Fred O. Becher, Jr., Vice President.
 Elizabeth V. Doogan, Counsel.

THE VOLUNTEER STATE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Chattanooga, Tenn.:
 Robert F. Evans, Vice President & Treasurer.

THE WESTERN AND SOUTHERN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Cincinnati, Ohio:
 William C. Safford, Vice President.
 Thomas W. Bullitt, Associate Counsel (Kentucky).

WISCONSIN NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Oshkosh, Wis.:
 N. Mead Stillman, Vice President & General Counsel.

REPRESENTATIVES OF ORGANIZATIONS

THE AMERICAN BANKERS ASSOCIATION, New York, N. Y.:
 J. R. Dunkerley, Secretary.

AMERICAN LIFE CONVENTION, Chicago, Ill.:
 Robert L. Hogg, Executive Vice President & General Counsel.
 Lee N. Parker, Administrative Vice President.

Ralph H. Kastner, General Counsel.
Alfred N. Guertin, Actuary.
W. Lee Shield, Associate General Counsel.
Irving V. Brunstrom, Assistant General Counsel.
Ida Weber, Secretary.
Robert A. Crichton, Counsel.

AMERICAN MUTUAL ALLIANCE, Chicago, Ill.:
Newell R. Johnson, Associate General Manager.

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CHARTERED LIFE UNDERWRITERS, Los Angeles, Calif.:
Gerald W. Page, President.

ASSOCIATION OF CASUALTY AND SURETY COMPANIES, New York, N. Y.:
Louis A. Mills, Secretary.
Richard C. Wagner, Manager, Casualty Department.

BUREAU OF ACCIDENT AND HEALTH UNDERWRITERS, New York, N. Y.:
Joseph F. Follman, Jr., General Manager.
John F. McAlvey, Counsel.
Louis A. Orsini, Manager, Group Division.

THE CANADIAN LIFE INSURANCE OFFICERS ASSOCIATION, Toronto, Ontario,
Canada:
R. Leighton Foster, General Counsel & Manager.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S BENEVOLENT LEGION, New York, N. Y.:
Mary A. Eisert, Supreme Secretary.

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Washington,
D. C.:
A. L. Kirkpatrick, Manager, Insurance Department.

HEALTH & ACCIDENT UNDERWRITERS CONFERENCE, Chicago, Ill.:
James R. Williams, Director of Public Relations.

INSTITUTE OF LIFE INSURANCE, New York, N. Y.:
Holgar J. Johnson, President.
Arthur C. Daniels, Executive Assistant.
Donald F. Barnes, Director, Promotion & Advertising Division.
Dudley B. Martin, Director, Press Division.
Robert G. Taylor, Press Division.
Virginia Holran, Director, Division of Statistics & Research.
Marion Stevens Eberly, Director, Women's Division.
Edward Stone, Economic Consultant.
Edward Burr, Director, Educational Division.
R. Wilfred Kelsey, Director of Family Financial Security Education.
Robert M. Mory, Manager, Production Department.
Dr. Louis I. Dublin, Economic Research Consultant.
Mary Virginia Brown, Statistical Department.

THE INSURANCE SOCIETY OF NEW YORK, New York, N. Y.:
A. Leslie Leonard, Educational Assistant.

LIFE INSURANCE AGENCY MANAGEMENT ASSOCIATION, Hartford, Conn.:
Charles J. Zimmerman, Managing Director.
Lewis W. S. Chapman, Director of Company Relations.

LIFE INSURERS CONFERENCE, Richmond, Va.:
Martin B. Williams, Executive Director.

LIFE OFFICE MANAGEMENT ASSOCIATION, New York, N. Y.:
Frank L. Rowland, Managing Director.

THE LIFE UNDERWRITERS ASSOCIATION OF CANADA, Toronto, Ontario, Canada:
John L. Bennett, President.

THE LIFE UNDERWRITERS ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, New York,
N. Y.:
Harold N. Sloane, President.

MEDICAL INFORMATION BUREAU EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, New York, N. Y.:
Joseph C. Wilderding, Executive Secretary.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF INSURANCE COMMISSIONERS, New York, N. Y.:
Lester Schwarz, Principal Security Analyst, Com. on Valuation of Securities.
Roland F. Carlson, Senior Security Analyst, Com. on Valuation of Securities.
Allan G. Little, Jr., Senior Security Analyst, Com. on Valuation of Securities.

THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF LIFE UNDERWRITERS, New York, N. Y.:
Robert C. Gilmore, Jr., President.
Robert L. Walker, Vice President.
Stanley C. Collins, Secretary.
Osborne Bethea, Treasurer.
Wilfred E. Jones, Director of Public Relations.
Carlyle M. Dunaway, Counsel.

NEW YORK STATE ASSOCIATION OF LIFE UNDERWRITERS, Albany, N. Y.:
Frank B. Alberts, President.
Spencer L. McCarty, Executive Secretary.

SAVINGS BANKS LIFE INSURANCE FUND, New York, N. Y.:
Clarence B. Plantz, President.

OFFICIALS OF FEDERAL AND STATE GOVERNMENTS

UNITED STATES—Thomas L. Kane, Consultant, Defense Department, Washington, D. C.

CONNECTICUT—Hon. W. Ellery Allyn, Insurance Commissioner, Hartford.

KENTUCKY—A. F. Yancey, Head of Life Insurance Section, Department of Insurance, Louisville.

NEW JERSEY—William F. Dittig, Disability Insurance Service, Department of Labor and Industry, Division of Employment Security, Trenton.

NEW YORK—Joseph F. Murphy, Deputy Superintendent of Insurance; Carl O. Pearson, Special Assistant; Warren F. Gray, Chief in charge of Title & Mortgage Section; Julius Sackman, Chief of Life Bureau; Edward J. Reilly, Chief of Audit Bureau; Alfred C. Bennett, Special Counsel & Attorney for Liquidation; Charles C. Dubuar, Chief Actuary; Sidney Michaelson, Chief of Policy Bureau; Seymour Goodman, Senior Examiner; John J. Maclevy, Budget, New York State Insurance Department, New York.

NEWSPAPER AND MAGAZINE REPRESENTATIVES

ALFRED M. BEST Co., INC., New York, N. Y.:
Thomas J. Lewis.

BEST'S INSURANCE NEWS, New York, N. Y.:

John Guilfoyle.

Chester M. Kellogg.

BUSINESS WEEK, New York, N. Y.:

J. P. Chamberlin.

DUNNE'S INSURANCE REPORTS, New York, N. Y.:

George D. Reeves.

THE EASTERN UNDERWRITER, New York, N. Y.:

Clarence Axman.

W. L. Hadley.

L. Jerome Philp.

INSURANCE ADVOCATE, New York, N. Y.:

Donald D. Ryan.

THE INSURANCE FIELD, New York, N. Y.:

Russell Rhodes.

LIFE INSURANCE COURANT, New York, N. Y.:

Robert W. Lord.

THE NATIONAL UNDERWRITER, New York, N. Y.:

Robert B. Mitchell.

NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE, New York, N. Y.:

Robert M. Ogden.

NEW YORK WORLD-TELEGRAM & THE SUN, New York, N. Y.:

Lawrence Farrant.

NORTH AMERICAN NEWSPAPER ALLIANCE, New York, N. Y.:

B. Edward McGuire.

THE SPECTATOR, New York, N. Y.:

Thomas J. V. Cullen.

J. J. Robinson.

U. S. NEWS & WORLD REPORT, New York, N. Y.:

V. Gilmore Iden.

THE WEEKLY UNDERWRITER, New York, N. Y.:

L. Alexander Mack.

Sylvia Stewart.

OTHER GUESTS

George E. Beechwood, Chairman, American Bar Association, Philadelphia, Pa.

Ralph H. Blanchard, Professor of Insurance, School of Business, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.

Seymour L. Brame, Assistant Secretary, Pacific Fire Insurance Company, New York, N. Y.

L. S. Brooke, Retail Credit Company, New York, N. Y.

John W. Carleton, Jr., Sales Manager, Eastman Dillon Company, New York, N. Y.

F. Stafford Cleary, Chemical Bank & Trust Company, New York, N. Y.

Hon. William F. Condon, Yonkers, N. Y.

Shelby Cullom Davis, Shelby Cullom Davis & Company, New York, N. Y.

Claudius D. Duncan, Vice President, Chemical Bank & Trust Company, New York, N. Y.

- Col. Howard P. Dunham, Vice President, American Surety Company of New York, New York, N. Y.
- Hon. Thomas A. Dwyer, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Henry C. Flower, Jr., Vice President, J. Walter Thompson Company, New York, N. Y.
- Dr. Davis W. Gregg, Assistant Dean, The American College of Life Underwriters, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Richard F. Griffen, Vice President, J. Walter Thompson Company, New York, N. Y.
- George Griffenhagen, Curator, Smithsonian Institute, Washington, D. C.
- C. H. Hall, Vice President, American Surety Company of New York, New York, N. Y.
- Harold E. Harris, Assistant Vice President, Chemical Bank & Trust Company, New York, N. Y.
- Albert Hirst, New York, N. Y.
- Vada Horsch, National Association of Manufacturers, New York, N. Y.
- Dr. Ralph Cooper Hutchison, President, Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.
- Edward King, President, The Hooper-Holmes Bureau, Inc., Morristown, N. J.
- J. Charles King, Executive Vice President, The Hooper-Holmes Bureau, Inc., New York, N. Y.
- Harry F. Legg, New York Board of Trade, New York, N. Y.
- John Lisner, Attorney, Pan-American Petroleum & Transportation Company, Inc., New York, N. Y.
- George Lysle, Chemical Bank & Trust Company, New York, N. Y.
- Hon. John G. Macdonald, Staten Island, N. Y.
- Charles E. Mather, Stagg, Mather & Hough, New York, N. Y.
- David McCahan, President, The American College of Life Underwriters, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Howard W. McCall, Jr., Chemical Bank & Trust Company, New York, N. Y.
- William C. McKeehan, Vice President, J. Walter Thompson Company, New York, N. Y.
- William G. McKnight, Jr., Partner, Eastman Dillon Company, New York, N. Y.
- Robert Merriman, Scranton, Pa.
- MacNeil Mitchell, New York, N. Y.
- Chester C. Nash, J. Walter Thompson Company, New York, N. Y.
- Harold C. Pennicke, Management Counsel, Greenwich, Conn.
- Hon. Louis H. Pink, President, International Center, New York, N. Y.
- William S. Renchard, Chemical Bank & Trust Company, New York, N. Y.
- Noel Sargent, Secretary, National Association of Manufacturers, New York, N. Y.
- Harry L. Seay, Sr., Dallas, Texas.
- Igor I. Sikorsky, United Aircraft Corporation, Bridgeport, Conn.
- Stanley Sokolik, The Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.
- John B. St. John, Penllyn, Pa.
- W. M. Stufflebeem, Vice President, Retail Credit Company, Inc., New York, N. Y.
- Albert E. Thyselius, Assistant Vice President, The Hooper-Holmes Bureau, Inc., New York, N. Y.
- Robert P. Walker, Partner, Eastman Dillon Company, New York, N. Y.
- W. Rulon Williamson, Washington, D. C.

Publications of Life Insurance Association of America

488 Madison Avenue, New York 22, N. Y.

1000 Vermont Avenue, N.W., Washington 5, D. C.

(Asterisks indicate matter not original with the Association, but reprinted or procured for free distribution)

A copy of any publication listed mailed free on request

General Pamphlets

Association's 1948 Legislative and Legal Activities. A Report to the Membership of the Life Insurance Association of America. By Eugene M. Thoré, General Counsel. December, 1948.

Association's 1949 Legislative and Legal Activities. A Report to the Membership of the Life Insurance Association of America. By Eugene M. Thoré, General Counsel. December, 1949.

Association's 1950 Legislative and Legal Activities. A Report to the Membership of the Life Insurance Association of America. By Henry R. Glenn, Associate General Counsel. December, 1950.

Association's 1951 Legislative and Legal Activities. A Report to the Membership of the Life Insurance Association of America. By Henry R. Glenn, Associate General Counsel. December, 1951.

Association's 1953 Legislative and Legal Activities. A Report to the Membership of the Life Insurance Association of America. By Henry R. Glenn, Associate General Counsel. December, 1953.

The Development of the Life Insurance Association of America Since 1944. A Report to the Membership of the Life Insurance Association of America. By Bruce E. Shepherd, Manager. December, 1950.

Highlights of Association Activities. A Report to the Membership of the Life Insurance Association of America. By Bruce E. Shepherd, Manager, Eugene M. Thoré, General Counsel, James J. O'Leary, Director of Investment Research, Albert Pike, Jr., Actuary, Henry R. Glenn, Associate General Counsel and James Andrews, Jr., Director of Health Insurance. December, 1952.

Life Insurance in 1952. Appendix to Report to the Membership of the Life Insurance Association of America. By Bruce E. Shepherd, Manager. December, 1952.

Our Association and the Year's Record of Life Insurance. A Report to the Membership of the Life Insurance Association of America. By Bruce E. Shepherd, Manager. December, 1947.

1949 Report to the Membership of the Life Insurance Association of America. By Bruce E. Shepherd, Manager. December, 1949.

1951 Report of the Manager. A Report to the Membership of the Life Insurance Association of America. By Bruce E. Shepherd, Manager. December, 1951.

Report of the Manager—1953. A Report to the Membership of the Life Insurance Association of America. By Bruce E. Shepherd, Manager. December, 1953.

Health and Health Insurance

America's Number One Medical Problem. By Dr. Howard A. Rusk, Professor and Chairman, Dept. of Rehabilitation and Physical Medicine, New York University College of Medicine; Associate Editor, the *New York Times*. December, 1948.

*Benefits and Costs of Individual and Family Health Insurance Policies. By Benjamin B. Kendrick, Research Associate, Life Insurance Association of America, and A. L. Kirkpatrick, Manager, Insurance Department, Chamber of Commerce of the United States. Reprint from *American Economic Security*, Chamber of Commerce of the United States. February, 1951.

The Human Significance of Changing Mortality. By Harold M. Frost, M.D., Medical Director, New England Mutual Life Insurance Company. December, 1938.

The Problem of the Prolongation of Life. By Alexis Carrel, M.D., Member, Rockefeller Institute. December, 1937.

*A Second Look at the National Health Bills in the 81st Congress. By Benjamin B. Kendrick, Research Associate, Life Insurance Association of America. Reprint from *American Economic Security*, Chamber of Commerce of the United States. October, 1950.

Insurance Supervision

Activities of All-Industry Committee, Panel Discussion by Mr. John Barker, Jr., Counsel, New England Mutual Life Insurance Company; Mr. Berkeley Cox, Associate Counsel, Aetna Life Insurance Company; Mr. Howard C. Spencer, General Counsel, Home Life Insurance Company. December, 1946.

Contribution of Sound State Supervision to Life Insurance Preparedness. By Hon. John C. Blackall, President, National Association of Insurance Commissioners; Insurance Commissioner of Connecticut. December, 1940.

*The Growth of Federal Power—Its Meaning to Life Insurance. By Eugene M. Thoré, General Counsel, Life Insurance Association of America. Address delivered before Life Insurers Conference. April, 1949.

Insurance Supervision—Its Responsibilities and Its Responses. By Hon. George A. Bowles, President, National Association of Insurance Commissioners; Superintendent of Insurance of Virginia. December, 1937.

*Insurance Supervision in the United States. By Bruce E. Shepherd, Manager, Life Insurance Association of America. Address delivered before the Institute of Actuaries Centenary Assembly. June, 1948.

Is Supervision at the Crossroads? By Hon. Frank N. Julian, President, National Association of Insurance Commissioners; Superintendent of Insurance of Alabama. December, 1938.

Looking Forward With State Insurance Supervision. By Hon. Charles F. J. Harrington, President, National Association of Insurance Commissioners; Commissioner of Insurance of Massachusetts. December, 1943.

Problems of Supervision in the National Emergency. By Hon. Charles F. Hobbs, President, National Association of Insurance Commissioners; Commissioner of Insurance of Kansas. December, 1941.

State Insurance Supervision. By Hon. C. Clarence Neslen, President, National Association of Insurance Commissioners; Commissioner of Insurance of Utah. December, 1939.

Investments

- Central Banking and the Private Economy. By Allan Sproul, President, Federal Reserve Bank of New York, New York. December, 1951.
- Investment Tendencies in Changing Times. By T. A. Phillips, President, The Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Company. December, 1938.
- Life Insurance—1942. By Vincent P. Whitsitt, Manager and General Counsel, The Association of Life Insurance Presidents. December, 1942.
- Life Insurance Achievement in 1946. A Report to the Membership of the Life Insurance Association of America. By David E. Satterfield, Jr., Executive Director and General Counsel. December, 1946.
- Life Insurance Investments—A Material Resource of American Foresight. By Guy W. Cox, President, John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company. December, 1936.
- Life Insurance Record for 1947. By Bruce E. Shepherd, Manager, Life Insurance Association of America. December, 1947.
- Looking Forward With Life Insurance. By Col. Franklin D'Olier, President, The Prudential Insurance Company of America. December, 1943.
- 1948 Record of Life Insurance. A Report to the Membership of the Life Insurance Association of America. By Bruce E. Shepherd, Manager. December, 1948.
- 1949 Record of Life Insurance Investments. A Report to the Membership of the Life Insurance Association of America. By James J. O'Leary, Director of Investment Research. December, 1949.
- 1950 Record of Life Insurance Investments. A Report to the Membership of the Life Insurance Association of America. By James J. O'Leary, Director of Investment Research. December, 1950.
- 1951 Record of Life Insurance Investments. A Report to the Membership of the Life Insurance Association of America. By James J. O'Leary, Director of Investment Research. December, 1951.
- 1952 Record of Life Insurance Investments. A Report to the Membership of the Life Insurance Association of America. By James J. O'Leary, Director of Investment Research. December, 1952.
- 1953 Record of Life Insurance Investments. A Report to the Membership of the Life Insurance Association of America. By James J. O'Leary, Director of Investment Research. December, 1953.
- Security. A Report to the Membership of the Life Insurance Association of America. By David E. Satterfield, Jr., Executive Director and General Counsel. May, 1946.
- The Why and Wherefore of Life Insurance Funds. By Walter Lemar Talbot, President, Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Company. December, 1940.

Law and Legislation

- The State of the Union. By Hon. E. M. Dirksen, United States Senator from Illinois. December, 1951.

Life Insurance

- Agency Management—Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow. By John Marshall Holcombe, Jr., Managing Director, Life Insurance Agency Management Association. June, 1950.
- Don't Telegraph—Telephone. By David B. Fluegelman, C.L.U., President, The National Association of Life Underwriters. December, 1952.
- Effective Expense Control in the Field. By Frazar B. Wilde, President, Connecticut General Life Insurance Company. May, 1949.
- Effective Expense Control in the Home Office. By Edmund M. McConney, President, Bankers Life Company. May, 1949.
- High Lights of 1940. By Leroy A. Lincoln, President, Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. December, 1940.
- Increasing Responsibilities of Life Insurance. By Gerard S. Nollen, President, Bankers Life Company. December, 1943.
- Inflation and the Life Insurance Industry. By Winfield W. Riefler, Assistant to the Chairman, Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System. December, 1950.
- It Stands to Reason. By Charles J. Zimmerman, Managing Director, Life Insurance Agency Management Association. December, 1952.
- Life Insurance in Defense of Democracy. By O. J. Arnold, President, Northwestern National Life Insurance Company. December, 1941.
- Life Insurance and Freedom. By Hon. Harold E. Stassen, President, University of Pennsylvania. December, 1949.
- Life Insurance—A Great Invention. By Henry H. Jackson, Actuary, National Life Insurance Company. December, 1939.
- Life Insurance on the Inflation Treadmill. By Carrol M. Shanks, President, Life Insurance Association of America; President, The Prudential Insurance Company of America. December, 1950.
- Life Insurance and the Modern Woman. By Millicent Carey McIntosh, President, Barnard College. December, 1952.
- Life Insurance in 1952. Appendix to Report to the Membership of the Life Insurance Association of America. By Bruce E. Shepherd, Manager. December, 1952.
- Life Insurance Responsibilities and Performance—An Asset in America's Balance Sheet. By George Willard Smith, President, Life Insurance Association of America; President, New England Mutual Life Insurance Company. December, 1946.
- Looking Forward With Public Relations. By Arthur W. Page, Vice-President, American Telephone & Telegraph Company. December, 1943.
- Management and Field Face the Future Together. By William H. Andrews, Jr., C.L.U., President, The National Association of Life Underwriters. December, 1944.
- Marketing Research; And It's Promise for the Business of Life Insurance. By Arthur C. Nielsen, President, A. C. Nielsen Company. May, 1948.

- Mobilizing for Security Through Individual Enterprise. By M. Albert Linton, President, Provident Mutual Life Insurance Company. December, 1939.
- Our Agency System—An Example of American Foresight. By Seaborn T. Whatley, Vice-President, Aetna Life Insurance Company. December, 1936.
- The Policyholder's Stake in Sound Economics. By Asa V. Call, President, Life Insurance Association of America; President, Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company. December, 1949.
- The Role of the Executive in Cost Control. By Carrol M. Shanks, President, The Prudential Insurance Company of America. May, 1949.
- The Role of the Trade Association in Our Business. By Morton Boyd, President, Life Insurance Association of America; President, Commonwealth Life Insurance Company. December, 1953.
- Sale of Annuities by Governments. By Ray D. Murphy, President, The Actuarial Society of America; Vice-President and Actuary, The Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States. December, 1939.
- Some Thoughts and Expectations of a Policyholder. By Hon. J. Reuben Clark, Jr., First Counselor in the First Presidency of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. December, 1939.
- Strengthening Agency Assets. By Frank F. Weidenborner, Agency Vice-President, The Guardian Life Insurance Company of America. December, 1941.
- Underwriting America's Human Values. By Julian Price, President, Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company. December, 1938.

Taxation

- *Interest Deductions under Federal Income Tax Law. By Bruce E. Shepherd, Actuary, The Association of Life Insurance Presidents. Reprint from The Record, American Institute of Actuaries. October, 1935.
- *Premium Taxation of Life Insurance. By John V. Bloys, Assistant General Counsel, Life Insurance Association of America. Reprint from the Journal of The American Society of Chartered Life Underwriters. June, 1950.
- *The Revenue Act of 1948 and Its Application to Life Insurance and Annuity Contracts. By Eugene M. Thoré, General Counsel, Life Insurance Association of America. Address delivered before Insurance Section, American Bar Association. September, 1948.

Miscellaneous

- Address. By A. A. Berle, Jr., Professor of Law, Columbia University. May, 1951.
- Address. By General Georges F. Doriot, President, American Research and Development Corporation, Boston; Professor of Industrial Management, Harvard School of Business Administration. June, 1950.
- Address. By Admiral William M. Fechteler, Commander-in-Chief of the United States Atlantic Fleet. May, 1951.

- Address. By Hon. Wade O. Martin, Jr., President, National Association of Insurance Commissioners; Secretary of State and ex-officio Insurance Commissioner of Louisiana. December, 1952.
- Address. By Hon. Eugene Meyer, President, International Bank for Reconstruction and Development. December, 1946.
- Address. By Arthur Hays Sulzberger, President and Publisher, The New York Times, New York. December, 1951.
- Aging and the U. S. Economy. By M. Albert Linton, President, Life Insurance Association of America; President, Provident Mutual Life Insurance Company. December, 1951.
- America, Today and Tomorrow. By Hon. Clyde R. Hoey, United States Senator from North Carolina. December, 1946.
- Canada Meets a Challenge. By Hon. Douglas C. Abbott, K.C., Minister of Finance of Canada. December, 1947.
- Canada's Progress and Stability. By The Hon. James L. Isley, K.C., Minister of National Revenue. Dominion of Canada. December, 1938.
- The Canadian Outlook. By Hon. Thomas A. Crerar, Minister of Mines, Resources and Colonization, Dominion of Canada. December, 1936.
- Courageous Realism the Need of the Hour. By Gerard S. Nollen, President, Life Insurance Association of America; Chairman of the Board, Bankers Life Company. December, 1947.
- Duration in Change. By Dr. Douglas S. Freeman, Editor and Member of the Board of Directors, The News Leader, Richmond, Va. December, 1941.
- The Dynamic Fifties. By Lionel D. Edie, President, Lionel D. Edie and Company. May, 1949.
- Education and National Defense. By W. H. Cowley, President, Hamilton College. December, 1941.
- The Foundations of National Security. By Henning W. Prentis, Jr., President, National Association of Manufacturers; President, Armstrong Cork Company. December, 1940.
- Helicopters of Today and Tomorrow. By Igor I. Sikorsky, United Aircraft Corporation. December, 1953.
- Human Freedom and Foreign Policy. By Ralph Cooper Hutchison, President, Lafayette College. December, 1953.
- Moral Hazard in Relation to Democracy. By Francis V. Keesling, President and General Counsel, West Coast Life Insurance Company. December, 1941.
- Progress in Electronics. By David Sarnoff, Chairman of Board, Radio Corporation of America. May, 1952.
- Public Duty in Law Enforcement. By John Edgar Hoover, Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, United States Department of Justice. December, 1937.
- The Role of American Education in the Democratic Process. By Dr. Samuel N. Stevens, President, Grinnell College. December, 1940.

Strengthening Our Ideals. By Hon. C. Wayland Brooks, United States Senator from Illinois. December, 1940.

Technique of Successful Living. By Dr. Norman Vincent Peale, Rector, Marble Collegiate Church, New York. December, 1952.

Things Not Made With Hands. By The Reverend Dr. Frederic S. Fleming, Rector, Trinity Parish, New York. December, 1940.

FORTY-SEVEN YEAR CUMULATIVE INDEX

To Proceedings of

LIFE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

1907—1953, inclusive

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
Abbott, Douglas C.....	xli, 64	Limiting pay of (Armstrong laws).....	i, 62
Abels, Henry.....	vii, 155; xxi, 207	Opportunities and rewards.....	iv, 77
Academy of Political Science.....	xvi, 54	Relation to investments.....	ix, 59
Accident & Health insurance.....	xlvi, 107; xlvii, 22, 24	Relation to policyholders.....	vii, 163
Accidents, vital statistics.....	131	Sales methods.....	ix, 62
Accountants, chartered, Scotland.....	iv, 42	Systematic and follow-up methods.....	ix, 60
Activities of All-Industry Committee Panel Discussion.....	xl, 40	Training.....	iv, 88, 93; vi, 126; vii, 35; viii, 105
Actuarial Society, mortality investigation, iii, 106, 110; viii, 27; x, 95		See Serving the Nation Through Efficient Life Insurance Distribution; A New Vision in Salesmanship; Building an American Character Reserve; Selling Self Reliance; Security and Equity Through Sound Selection; Life Insurance Today and Half a Century Ago; Agency Resourcefulness—A Company Resource; Serving America Through Life Insurance; Stewardship and the American Agency System; Our Agency System—An Example of American Foresight; Our Agency System—The Response to a Need; Totaling the Life Underwriter's Contribution; Preparedness Agency-wise; Strengthening Agency Assets; Management and Field Face the Future Together; Agency Management—Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow; Don't Telegraph, Telephone; It Stands to Reason.	
Actuaries. See Insurance Education in Europe.....	iv, 38	Aging and the U. S. Economy. M. Albert Linton.....	xlv, 94
Adams, Claris.....	xx, 112; xxii, 16; xxxiv, 97; xlv, 11; xlvii, 26		
Adams, Thomas Sewall.....	iv, 57; x, 118	Agriculture:	
Adamson Law, effect on Pennsylvania Railroad.....	xi, 113	Agricultural Bloc.....	xv, 17, et seq.
Addams, Jane.....	xvii, 20	Agricultural conditions.....	xvii, 17
Adjusting Government to New Demands. Walter F. George.....	xxi, 87	Agricultural Credits. Myron T. Herrick.....	vi, 27
Advancing Social and Economic Standards Through Business Vision. John R. Hardin.....	xxiii, 9	Agricultural Health, Farm Mortgage the Price of. William H. Kingsley.....	xvi, 152
Advancing Social Welfare Through Group Insurance. James E. Kavanagh.....	xxii, 130	Agricultural readjustment, policyholders' contribution to.....	xiii, 161
Advertising in Canada. Vincent Massey.....	xxii, 17	Agricultural, county agent, system.....	ix, 35
Advertising insurance.....	viii, 126; x, 114	Diversification of crops.....	ix, 53, 72
After Hitler's Triumph—What? James G. McDonald.....	xxxii, 147	Effect of soil depletion and enrichment on loan values.....	ix, 81
Agency and Allied Problems after the War. Henry L. Rosenfeld.....	xi, 89	Getting closer to the farmer.....	ix, 45
Agency Management—Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow. John Marshall Holcombe, Jr. appendix, xlv, 97		Insuring land values.....	ix, 34
Agency Manager's Function in Progressive Field Organization and Development. John V. E. Westfall.....	xvii, 54	Recent developments in Department of Agriculture.....	ix, 33
Agency Matters—Recruiting. John D. Marsh; William P. Worthington; Dudley Dowell.....	xlv, 155	Soil insurance.....	ix, 34
Agency Relations. William D. Davidson; W. Rankin Furey; Cecil Woods; Dudley Dowell.....	xlv, 156	Stability of agriculture.....	ix, 69
Agency Resourcefulness—A Company Resource. William W. Jaeger.....	xxvii, 160	See Some Influences of the Country-side; Self-Reliant Agriculture; Getting Closer to the Farmer; Mid-Western Resources and Resourcefulness, or, As a Farmer Sees Things.	
Agent, Duties and Responsibilities of the, Aside from Soliciting Applications. Charles Jerome Edwards.....	i, 37	Aircraft. See The World From Above; see Helicopters of Today and Tomorrow.	
Agents:		Alabama, municipal taxes.....	ii, 116
Armstrong laws.....	i, 38, 55	Alder, George D.....	xxx, 109
As health promoters.....	iii, 103	Alexander, William.....	v, 104; xxv, 109; xxvii, 22
Bureau of Salesmanship Research, Carnegie Institute.....	ix, 64	All-Industry Committee Panel Discussion.....	xl, 40
College courses for.....	iv, 114, 116	Allen, Frederick L.....	xvi, 133
Commissions (Wisconsin Law).....	i, 117		
Cost of training; money value of force.....	ix, 61		
Legislation regarding.....	iv, 117		

Vol. Page	Vol. Page
Allen, Henry .....xvii, 18	1934. Lindsley, Herbert K., President, xxviii, 35
Allen, William H., on Vital Statistics.....vi, 83	1935. Nollen, Gerard S., President...xxix, 90
Allen, Harry H.....xli, 94	1936. Phillips, Thomas A., President, xxx, 16
Allotments and family allowances in war insurance .....xi, 64	1937. Wilson, Harry R., President, xxxi, 32
See Soldiers' and Sailors' Insurance.	1938. Grant, W. T., President...xxxii, 34
Altruists .....xxi, 36	1939. Craig, Cornelius A., President, xxxiii, 34
Amalgamation of Life Insurance Companies, Alfred Hurrell .....iii, 72	1940. Price, Julian, President...xxxiv, 25
America First in Life Insurance. Alfred Hurrell .....x, 26	1941. McAndless, A. J., President, xxxv, 29
America Preeminent in Life Insurance. Fred A. Howland .....xx, 116	1943. McLain, James A., President, xxxvii, 24
American Ideals in Agency Service. E. B. Stevenson, Jr. ....xxviii, 146	Tax conference proposed: ii, 113, 118, 134; iii, 70, 120; x, 155
America's New Economic Frontiers. Archibald A. Welch .....xxi, 8	American life insurance: First policy of.....xiv, 54
America's Number One Medical Problem. Dr. Howard A. Rusk.....xlii, 57	Habits of Americans.....xxiii, 113
America, Today and Tomorrow. Clyde R. Hoey .....xl, 71	Old policyholders of.....xiv, 12
An American Example in Self-Reliance. Henry S. Nollen .....xxv, 92	Place of in economic development.....xx, 118
American Air Forces.....xviii, 42	Preeminence of.....x, 27; xx, 116
American Association for Labor Legislation, x, 133	Seventy-five years of.....xiv, 8
American Bankers' Association: Investigation of European business schools by .....iv, 33	Status of .....xxv, 29
Thrift campaign .....x, 115; xv, 32	See Life Insurance.
American Bar Association.....xxi, 170; xxvii, 128, 129	American Medical Association .....vii, 101
American Business Initiative in Relation to National Progress. John N. Willys.....x, 87	American principles, preservation of.....xiii, 19
American cities compared with European, vi, 54	American Public Health Association.....iv, 161
American College of Life Underwriters, xxi, 43; xxiii, 191; xxv, 40	Corporate membership urged for life insurance companies .....xi, 88
American constitutional government.....xvii, 16	Message from. Dr. Charles J. Hastings, President .....xi, 83
American Economic Development: Place of life insurance in.....xx, 118	Resolution recommending life insurance companies to become members .....xi, 164
American Expeditionary Forces.....xvii, 59	American, the, physical per capita characteristics of .....x, 51
American Federation of Labor...iii, 21; xiii, 102	American Statistical Association .....iv, 161
American Institute of Actuaries.....xx, 75	American war death claims.....xi, 19
American Life Convention:	Americanism. See Life Insurance as an underwriter of Americanism; What is distinctive in American Civilization?; Life Insurance Habits of Americans; Progress Through Self-Reliance—The American Plan.
Message from:	Amortization of farm loans...vi, 29; ix, 38, 46, 97, 102, 107, 109, 110, 119
1908. Smith, Samuel B., President...ii, 83	Amortized valuation of investments...i, 76, 78
1911. Gold, Pleasant D., Jr., President...v, 155	An Informed Nation a Secured Nation. Frank B. Noyes.....xxiv, 19
1913. Abels, Henry, President.....vii, 15	Anderson, Albert .....iii, 118
1914. Randall, Eugene W., President...viii, 62	Anderson, C. Vivian.....xxvii, 35
1915. Grimsley, George A., President. ix, 95	Andrews, William H., Jr., C.L.U. Appendix .....xl, 93
1916. Coffin, Charles F., President...x, 146	Anglo-Saxon Guilds .....xxi, 33
1917. Seay, Harry L., President...xi, 54	Annual apportionment (Armstrong Laws), i, 42, 45; viii, 78
1918. Simmons, Dr. Edwin G., President xii, 112	Conflicting requirements .....iii, 29
1919. Johnson, H. W., President...xiii, 96	Wisconsin legislation...i, 27, 32, 126, 131, 133
1920. Taylor, Charles G., Jr., President xiv, 78	See Distribution of Surplus; Surplus.
1921. Cunningham, Henry R., President xv, 79	Annual Conventions of Association:
1922. Dougherty, Lee J., President...xvi, 128	I, 1907. Wisconsin Legislation; The Agent; Distribution of Surplus; New York State Legislation; Valuation of Fixed-term Securities. Hotel Belmont, New York, December 6, 7.
1923. Reynolds, Joseph B., President xvii, 36	II, 1908. Cleveland Memorial Meeting; Taxation Conference. Assembly Hall, Metropolitan Life Insurance Building, New York, December 4, 5.
1924. Graham, George, President...xviii, 61	III, 1909. Movement for Uniformity of State Laws; Movement to Prolong Human Life. New Willard Hotel, Washington, D. C., January 19, 20, 1910.
1925. Arnold, Harry B., President...xix, 108	IV, 1910. Educational Forces in Life Insurance; Investments and Taxation; Women's Work in the Life Insurance
1926. Adams, Claris, Secretary and Counsel .....xx, 113	
1927. Arnold, O. J., President...xxi, 36	
1928. Adams, Claris, Secretary and Counsel .....xxii, 174	
1929. Gold, Charles W., President...xxiii, 154	
1930. Robbins, Col. Charles Burton, President .....xxiv, 81	
1931. Laird, John Melvin, President xxv, 36	
1932. Boone, Daniel, Jr., President...xxvi, 34	
1933. Keesling, Francis V., President, xxvii, 34	

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
Field; Life Extension Work. Hotel La Salle, Chicago, Ill., December 9, 10.		Through Security. The Waldorf-Astoria, New York, December 8, 9.	
V, 1911. In memoriam Paul Morton, John F. Dryden; Miscellaneous Addresses; Conference on Application of the Principles of Conservation to Life Insurance. Hotel Astor, New York, December 13, 14.		XXVII, 1933. Resources and Resourcefulness—America's Great Reserves. The Waldorf-Astoria, New York, December 7, 8.	
VI, 1912. Problem of Conserving Life Insurance Funds; Prolonging Lives of Policyholders; Fitting the Policy to the Policyholder. Hotel Astor, New York, December 5, 6.		XXVIII, 1934. Serving America Through Life Insurance. The Waldorf-Astoria, New York, December 13, 14.	
VII, 1913. Response of Life Insurance to Present-Day Economic Needs. Hotel Astor, New York, December 11, 12.		XXIX, 1935. Life Insurance—A Stewardship for One Hundred Million Americans. The Waldorf-Astoria, New York, December 5, 6.	
VIII, 1914. The Common Interests of Life Insurance, Education and Business; Fireside Campaigning. Hotel Astor, New York, December 10, 11.		XXX, 1936. Materializing American Foresight Through Life Insurance. The Waldorf-Astoria, New York, December 3, 4.	
IX, 1915. Policy Reserve Investments in Relation to Economic Progress; Rural Credit Problems, from Investor's Viewpoint. Hotel Astor, New York, December 9, 10.		XXXI, 1937. The Response of Life Insurance to American Needs. The Waldorf-Astoria, New York, December 2, 3.	
X, 1916. A Decade of Life Insurance in Relation to National Progress and Preparedness. Hotel Astor, New York, December 14, 15.		XXXII, 1938. Underwriting America's Human Values. The Waldorf-Astoria, New York, December 1, 2.	
XI, 1917. Life Insurance and the Nation's Problems—Now and After the War. Hotel Astor, New York, December 6, 7.		XXXIII, 1939. Mobilizing for Security Through Individual Enterprise. The Waldorf-Astoria, New York, Dec. 14, 15.	
XII, 1918. Thrift and Freedom in Nation and World. Hotel Astor, New York, December 5, 6.		XXXIV, 1940. Preparedness. The Waldorf-Astoria, New York, Dec. 5, 6.	
XIII, 1919. The Part of Life Insurance in the Problems of Reconstruction. Hotel Astor, New York, December 4, 5.		XXXV, 1941. Life Insurance In Defense of Democracy. The Waldorf-Astoria, New York, Dec. 11, 12.	
XIV, 1920. Seventy-five Years of American Life Insurance—A History and Prophecy of the Nation's Growth. Hotel Astor, New York, December 9, 10.		XXXVI, 1942. The Waldorf-Astoria, New York, Dec. 11.	
XV, 1921. Life Insurance a World Safety Zone. Hotel Astor, New York, December 8, 9.		XXXVII, 1943. Looking Forward with Life Insurance. The Waldorf-Astoria, New York, Dec. 2, 3.	
XVI, 1922. Waste—The Chief Obstacle to Complete Business Recovery. Hotel Astor, New York, December 7, 8.		XXXVIII, 1944. The Waldorf-Astoria, Dec. 1.	
XVII, 1923. An Insured World a Secured World. Hotel Astor, New York, December 6, 7.		XXXIX, 1945. The Waldorf-Astoria, Dec. 14.	
XVIII, 1924. Sound Public Opinion the Nation's Great Reserve. Hotel Astor, New York, December 11, 12.		XL, 1946. The Waldorf-Astoria, Dec. 13.	
XIX, 1925. The Underwriting of a New Era of American Progress. Hotel Astor, New York, December 3, 4.		XLI, 1947. The Waldorf-Astoria, Dec. 18.	
XX, 1926. Making America Thrifty Through Cooperation. Hotel Astor, New York, December 9, 10.		XLII, 1948. The Waldorf-Astoria, Dec. 9.	
XXI, 1927. America's New Economic Frontiers—A Challenge to Business, Education and Government. Hotel Astor, New York, December 8, 9.		XLIII, 1949. The Waldorf-Astoria, Dec. 15.	
XXII, 1928. Strengthening National Unity Through Business. Hotel Astor, New York, December 13, 14.		XLIV, 1950. The Roosevelt, Dec. 7.	
XXIII, 1929. Advancing Social and Economic Standards Through Business Vision. Hotel Astor, New York, December 12, 13.		XLV, 1951. The Waldorf-Astoria, Dec. 11, 12.	
XXIV, 1930. Building National Reserves for Human Needs. Hotel Astor, New York, December 11, 12.		XLVI, 1952. The Waldorf-Astoria, Dec. 9, 10.	
XXV, 1931. Progress Through Self-Reliance—The American Plan. Hotel Astor, New York, December 10, 11.		XLVII, 1953. The Waldorf-Astoria, Dec. 8, 9.	
XXVI, 1932. Broadening Life Values		Annual statement (Armstrong Laws).....i, 73	
		Conflicting requirements of.....iii, 25	
		Mortgage schedule.....iii, 25	
		Wisconsin legislation.....i, 28, 29, 33, 110, 132; iii, 34	
		Annuities, tables re:	
		Amounts transferred for reserves.....xxxiii, 173	
		Canadian Government.....xxxiii, 171	
		Comparative rates for Immediate Life.....xxxiii, 172	
		Individual contracts issued.....xxxiii, 174	
		Annuities, Sale of, by Governments.....xxxiii, 160	
		Antioch College.....xvii, 25, 117	
		Anti-Trust Activities.....xlv, 18	
		Anti-Tuberculosis Association.....xxxiii, 94	
		Antitoxins, preparation of.....iii, 92	
		Appel, Daniel F.....xii, 104	
		Death of.....xxxiii, 16	
		Appendix.....xxxvii, 76	
		Appraisals.....i, 73, 91	
		See Valuation.	
		Appropriations for reconstruction.....xii, 13	
		Arbitration an Aid in Eliminating Waste in Business Litigation. Samuel McCune Lindsay.xvi, 147	

Vol. Page

Arbitration treaties	v, 49
Are Street Railways a Real Public Utility?	
General Guy Eastman Tripp	xiii, 45
Archbishop of Canterbury, quoted	xxiv, 75
Aristotle, quoted	xxiii, 93
Armstrong investigation	xxv, 31; 159; xlii, 23
Armstrong Laws. See New York Legislation.	
Army and Navy insurance scheme, xi, 26, 96,	165
Arnold, Harry B.	ii, 131; xix, 108
Arnold, Matthew	xxi, 9
Arnold, O. J.	xx, 112; xxi, 36; xxviii, 89
Chairman's address	xxxv, 8
Assets of American life insurance companies,	
1904 and 1914	ix, 129; x, 174
Average value as basis of dividends	84
Character changed by investment in govern-	
ment securities	92
Depreciation through war conditions	xi, 92
Distribution of. See Charts; Tables.	
Securities classified	i, 70; iv, 119; vi, 12; ix, 121; x, 175
Taxation of	ii, 48
Valuation of	i, 69, 81, 87, 91
See Market Values; Valuations.	
Assets, Valuation of. Paul Morton	i, 81
Average values desirable	i, 84
Bank balances	i, 81
Foundation is interest on reserves	i, 81
Mortgage depreciation	i, 83
Associated Press, The. What is	xx, 67
Association Activities, Highlights of. Bruce E.	
Shepherd, Eugene M. Thoré, James J.	
O'Leary, Albert Pike, Jr., Henry R.	
Glenn, James Andrews, Jr.	xlvi, 11
Association of Life Insurance Medical	
Directors	iii, 102, 106; viii, 27; xvi, 26
The Association of Life Insurance	
Presidents:	
Asked to cooperate with American Public	
Health Association	xi, 87
Convention photograph	iv, frontispiece
Early days	xxv, 32
Law reports	i, 22
Library	i, 18
Organization call and address of Paul	
Morton	v, Preface
"Original Thirteen"	xx, opp. 6
Pioneers:	
Cleveland, Grover, portrait	xx, opp. 6
Cox, Robert Lynn, portrait	xx, opp. 6
Morton, Paul, portrait	xx, opp. 6
Sayings of	xx, opp. 6
Proposed as statistical health clearing	
house	xv, 75
Review of first year	i, 15
Twentieth Anniversary	xx, 7, 9, 128, 161
Twenty-fifth Anniversary	xxv, 7, 8, 20, 55
Unique set-up of	xxiii, 9; xxv, 111
See also Annual Meetings; Executive Com-	
mittee; Membership; Officers; Resolu-	
tions; Speakers; Theme and Subjects.	
See also Life Insurance Association of	
America.	
Association's 1948 Legislative and Legal Ac-	
tivities, Report of Eugene M. Thoré	xlii, 50
Association's 1949 Legislative and Legal Ac-	
tivities, Eugene M. Thoré	xlvi, 16
Association's 1950 Legislative and Legal Ac-	
tivities, Henry R. Glenn	xliv, 53
Association's 1951 Legislative and Legal Ac-	
tivities, Henry R. Glenn	xlv, 58
Association's 1953 Legislative and Legal Ac-	
tivities, Henry R. Glenn	xlvii, 69
Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railway,	
vi, 18, 22	
Atherton, Ray	xi, 65

Vol. Page

Atterbury, Gen. William W.	xx, 59
Attitude of Present-Day Insurance Supervi-	
sion. William T. Emmet	vi, 42
Austin, Chellis A.:	
Address	xxiii, 72
Death of	xxiii, 158
Memorial Resolution	xxiii, 195
Austria, insurance education in	iv, 47, 55
Autocracy, Educational	xii, 81
Automobile, deaths caused by	xv, 72, 74;
xvi, 29; xvii, 120; xix, 94; xx, 138; xxi,	
155; xxii, 160; xxiii, 96; xxiv, 182; xxvi,	
46	
Automobile Hazard, Increasing. Dr. Lee K.	
Frankel	xi, 133
Automobile, public value of private enter-	
prise, with statistics	x, 88
Automobiles, statistics of, production of	xi, 134
Aviation:	
Early	xxii, 55
War	xxiii, 42
See Aircraft.	
Ayres, Frank O.	vi, 95
Badger, Sherwin C.	xlv, 9
Ballard, Russell H.	xxii, 186
Banks:	
Balances of insurance companies	i, 81
German, rural cooperative	vi, 32
Investments, state control of	ix, 90
Loans on farms and other realty, 1914	ix, 145
Of France, efficiency	x, 126
Savings, deposits, 1914	ix, 135; x, 174
Savings, investments	x, 174
Barnard, Chester I.	xxx, 106
Barry, James Victor	xxii, 127
Banking and Life Insurance Face the Future	
Together. Tom K. Smith	xxx, 125
Banking character of life insurance	viii, 12
See Interests in Common of Savings Insti-	
tutions and Life Insurance Companies;	
Twentieth Century Banking Frontiers;	
Broadening America's Banking Policy to	
Meet New Economic Responsibilities;	
Can Trust Companies and Life Insurance	
Companies be Neighbors Without Quar-	
reling?; The Stewardship of Savings	
Banks; Banking and Life Insurance Face	
the Future Together; Central Banking	
and The Private Economy.	
Barker, John Jr.	xl, 40
Baruch, Bernard M.	xlii, 55
Bassford, Horace R.	xlv, 109
Beaton, Alexander H.	xxvii, 34; xxviii, 37
Beatty, Earl, anecdote	xv, 43
Bebel, August, quoted	xv, 87
Beedle, George E.	i, 101
Beha, James A.	xxi, 28; xxii, 34
Behrens, Herman A.	xxviii, 141
Beneficiary, Interesting the	viii, 111
Benefit payments to policyholders and bene-	
ficiaries	xlvii, 33
See also Payments to policyholders.	
Benefits, Disability	vii, 45
Benson, Benjamin D.	xiv, 12, 155
Benson, Philip A.	xxix, 56
Benz, Alex. O.	xxxiv, 30
Bernheimer, Charles L.	xvi, 149
Bethell, Frank H.	x, 78
Betterment of Life Insurance Service,	
vi, 8; viii, 9	
Betterment of Life Insurance Service. Wil-	
liam W. McClench	xiii, 8
Between Two Worlds. William Henry Moore,	
xxix, 14	
Bilibid prison, Manila	iii, 98
Bingeman, Miss M. E.	viii, 47, 143
"Birth and Death Bookkeeping"	vii, 115,
119, 121	

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
"Black October"	xxiv, 52	Valuation of	i, 71, 82, 89, 96
Blackall, John C.	xxxiv, 43	See Investments; Charts; Tables.	
Blackburn, Thomas W.	xiv, 146; xx, 112	Boney, Dan C.	xxviii, 115
Bledsoe, Samuel T.	xxx, 46	Boone, Daniel	xxvii, 34
Bliss, Gen. Tasker, quoted.	xxx, 69, 79	Borrowing on life insurance policies.	vii, 25
Blood Pressure; What Affects It? Arthur Hunter	xvii, 64	Boston police strike	xiii, 102
Blue, Dr. Rupert	vii, 82	Bourke, George W.	xxxv, 32
Board of Directors of Association:		Bowles, George A.	xxxi, 25
Malcolm Adam, 1954-1956		Boyd, Morton	xlvi, 9
Clariss Adams, 1952-1954		Bradford, Governor, will of	112
O. Kelley Anderson, 1953-1955		Breiby, William	xlii, 89
George W. Bourke, 1954-1956		Breiling, Louis	xiii, 160
Morton Boyd, 1949-1951; 1952; 1954-1956		Brewer, Justice, quoted on federal supervision	vii, 72
Morgan B. Brainard, 1944-1945		Bricker, John W.	xxxiii, 196
Asa V. Call, 1944-1948; 1954-1956		Bridges, Styles, telegram from	xxxv, 77
William J. Cameron, 1953-1954		Bridging the Chasm Between Theoretical and Practical Citizenship. George Wharton Pepper	xvi, 88
Paul F. Clark, 1946-1948; 1951-1953		Brigham, Elbert S.	xxxv, 104
Francis W. Cole, 1946-1948		Brinkerhoff, John J.: Resignation	xii, 114
* Arthur M. Collens, 1944-1946		Resolution, Memorial	xii, 114
W. Howard Cox, 1950-1952		British casualty experience	xi, 22
Edwin W. Craig, 1944-1946; 1950-1951		British experience as to dividends in war time	xi, 31, 93
Deane C. Davis, 1953-1954		British-North America Act	viii, 67
Louis W. Dawson, 1951-1953		British war death claims	xi, 19
* Franklin D'Olier, 1944-1947		Broadcasting Economic Freedom. Frank H. Davis	xxi, 73
Lewis W. Douglas, 1944-1945		Broadening America's Banking Policy to Meet New Economic Responsibilities. Chellis A. Austin	xxiii, 72
Edmund Fitzgerald, 1953-1955		Broadening Insurance Coverage to Meet Life's New Problems. Harry L. Seay	xxii, 50
Peter M. Fraser, 1950-1952		Broadening Life Values Through Security. Thomas A. Buckner	xxvi, 8
* James A. Fulton, 1946-1948		Broadening Life Values Through Security in Our Governmental Structure. Felix Hebert	xxvi, 16
W. T. Grant, 1947-1949		Brockington, Leonard W.	xxxiv, 151
George L. Harrison, 1944-1947; 1949-1950; 1951.		Brooks, C. Wayland	xxxiv, 108
Robert E. Henley, 1947-1949		Brosnith, William	i, 31; ii, 138; xiv, 100
Benjamin L. Holland, 1954		Telegram to	xxv, 109
Frederick W. Hubbell, 1954-1956		Brosseau, Alfred J.	xxii, 178
Devereux C. Josephs, 1953-1955		Brown, B. Hal.	ii, 126
Leland J. Kalmbach, 1952-1954		Brown, Chester T.	xxix, 66
Leroy A. Lincoln, 1944-1946; 1949-1951		Brown, Garfield W.	xxvii, 125
M. Albert Linton, 1947-1949; 1952-1954		Brown, Joseph G.	xiii, 129
J. H. Lithgow, 1948-1950		Bryan, John Stewart	xxviii, 131
James Lee Loomis, 1947; 1948-1949		Bryce, James, letter	v, 74
* A. J. McAndless, 1946-1948; 1950-1952; 1953-1954		Bubonic plague, San Francisco	iii, 89
Edmund M. McConney, 1953-1954		Buckner, Thomas A.	xxv, 28; xxvi, 8
James A. McLain, 1947-1949; 1952-1953		Budget Making and Taxation in Tennessee. Hill McAlister	xxix, 106
A. N. Mitchell, 1944-1947		Budgets, government, executive and legislative	x, 127
Gerard S. Nollen, 1944-1946; 1948-1950		Building a Reserve for Old Age. Leroy A. Lincoln	xxiv, 60
Raymond Olson, 1949-1951		Building an American Character Reserve. Frank L. Jones	xxiv, 28
* John G. Parker, 1951-1953		Building National Reserves for Human Needs. James Lee Loomis	xxiv, 9
Thomas I. Parkinson, 1944-1946; 1948-1950		Bullock, Chandler	xxi, 198
T. A. Phillips, 1944-1945		Chairman's address	xxii, 9
E. A. Roberts, 1944-1946		Bureau of Salesmanship Research, Carnegie Institute	ix, 64
Frederick D. Russell, 1948-1950		Burkhart, Dr. Harvey J.	xii, 142
Adolph A. Rydgren, 1950-1952		Burton, Dr. Marion Leroy	xvi, 96
Carrol M. Shanks, 1949; 1951-1953; 1954-1956		Business:	
George Willard Smith, 1944-1945; 1947-1949		By-products of	xxii, 64
Ronald G. Stagg, 1949-1951		Credit and life insurance	viii, 11
* Charles G. Taylor, Jr., 1952-1953		Education	viii, 20
John S. Thompson, 1950-1952		Foresight	xxiii, 83
* George Avery White, 1944-1947		Initiative in relation to progress	x, 87
Boies, Orlow H.	x, 173		
Bolshevism, dangers of	xii, 16		
Bonds:			
Amortized value	i, 71, 82, 89, 96		
Canadian	ix, 105		
Market fluctuations	i, 74		
Market value basis of accounting,	i, 71, 82, 89, 96		
Percentage of defaulting issues	i, 85		
Railroad, held by life insurance companies,	x, 175		
Statistics of bonds held by insurance companies	i, 75; iv, 120; ix, 129; x, 175		
* Deceased			

Vol. Page	Vol. Page
Life insurance as an aid to...vii, 40, 130, 132	Insurance Act of 1910.....v, 23; x, 42, 43
Litigation, Waste in.....xvi, 147	Insurance personnel on War Service.....xxxv, 99
State's relation to.....x, 66	Insurance progress.....x, 42
Training in colleges.....iv, 32	Investment opportunities.....vii, 80
See Life Insurance as an Aid to Business;	Life insurance.....xxi, 26; xxiii, 60
The Common Interest of Education, Life	Life Insurance, World Wars I and II:
Insurance and Business; Relation of Life	Annuity considerations.....xxxv, 96
Insurance to the Credit Fabric of Business;	Business in force.....xxxv, 97
The Elimination of Waste in	Lapses.....xxxv, 97
Business Litigation Through Arbitration;	New Business.....xxxv, 96
Successful Business—the Proof of Clear	Policy loans.....xxxv, 98
Thinking; Business Men; Vision in Industry	Surrenders.....xxxv, 98
and Business; The Business of	Terminated by death.....xxxv, 98
Living; Education's Stewardship in Turbulent	Life Underwriters' Association.....x, 43
Times; Education and Public	Loans and assets of life companies.....ix, 106
Service.	Pensions:
Business Defeatism and Economic Recovery.	To enlisted agents.....xxxv, 99
Glenn Frank.....xxiv, 49	To Head and Branch office employees
Business Men. George I. Cochran.....xxiii, 49	xxxv, 100
The Business of Living. John Grier Hibben	Physical characteristics.....x, 39
ben.....xxiii, 144	Railway Commission.....x, 44
Butler, Edward D.....xiv, 12, 155	Railway mileage.....ix, 103
Butler, General, anecdote of.....xiii, 58	Salary deductions for War Savings Certificates.....xxxv, 99
Butler, Louis F., death of.....xxiii, 16	Taxation.....ii, 122, 126; x, 47
Butler, Dr. Nicholas Murray.....xxiii, 13	Toronto death rate for infectious diseases, xi, 86
By-Products of Business Enterprise. Charles M. Schwab.....xxii, 64	Trade.....xli, 64
Caldwell, Albert S.....xxi, 157	United Grain Growers, Ltd.....xv, 100
California fruit-growers' cooperative exchange, xv, 99	War clauses.....xxxv, 101
California, Social Insurance Commission.....x, 84	War Loan.....x, 46
Call, Asa V.....xliii, 49; xlvii, 27	See Some Canadian Reconstruction Problems; White, William T.; Internationalism and Supernaturalism; The Present Position of Canada; Why There Is No Visible Dividing Line Between the United States and Canada; The Challenge of Canada's New Frontiers; Adventuring in Canada; Canada and the United States—Our International Financial Relations; Canada and Its National Reserves; Self-Reliance as a Factor in National Up-Building; World Cooperation; Resources and Resourcefulness—A Canadian Viewpoint; Between Two Worlds; The Canadian Outlook; Confidence; Canada's Progress and Stability; Canada and the United States; Canada at War; Democracy at the Barricades; Life Insurance as a War Industry; Year-end Reflections; Canada Meets a Challenge.
Call of the South for Insurance Investment. Luke Lea.....vi, 14	Canada's Progress and Stability. James L. Hsley.....xxxii, 16
Cambridge University.....xxi, 14	Canadian Government loans, statistics of, xiv, 116
Cameron, William J.....xlvii, 28	Canadian insurance statistics.....xv, 57
Campaign contributions, prohibitory laws.....71	Canadian investments.....xiii, 26, 29
Campaign expenditures, publicity laws.....ii, 70	Canadian Life Assurance. Thomas B. Macaulay, F.I.A., F.A.S.....xiv, 107
Can Insurance Experience Be Applied to Lengthen Human Life? Arthur Hunter viii, 27	
Can Trust Companies and Life Companies Be Neighbors without Quarreling? Alfred R. Horr.....xv, 31	
Canada, A Decade of Business Progress in. Herbert C. Cox.....x, 39	
Canada and Its National Reserves. Hon. Ernest Lapointe.....xxiv, 40	
Canada Meets a Challenge. Douglas C. Abbott.....xli, 64	
Canada and the United States. Malcolm W. Wallace.....xxxiii, 23	
Canada and the United States—Our International Financial Relations. Sir Thomas White.....xxiii, 58	
Canada at War. Leonard W. Brockington, xxxiv, 151	
Canada:	
Advertising in.....xxii, 17	
Bonds.....ix, 105; x, 45	
Companies' assets and mortgage loans.....ix, 106	
Crops.....ix, 103	
Deaths in armed forces, proportion to others.....xxxv, 99	
Exports.....ix, 106; x, 46, 48	
Farm mortgages.....ix, 103	
Fifth trading nation in world.....xxi, 47	
Group insurance to employees on active service.....xxxv, 100	
Historical sketch.....x, 40	
Income arrangements:	
For enlisted Head and Branch office staffs.....xxxv, 100	
For enlisted agents.....xxxv, 100	
Income and Defense taxes.....xxxv, 89	
	The Canadian Life Insurance Officers Association:
	Message From:
	1908. B. Hal Brown, President.....ii, 126
	1913. Leo Goldman, President.....v, 20; vii, 175
	1914. Thomas B. Macaulay, President, viii, 65
	1916. Herbert C. Cox, President.....x, 39
	1918. Charles Ruby.....xii, 110
	1919. Leo Goldman.....xiii, 176
	1928. Thomas G. McConkey, Past President.....xxii, 171
	1929. Walter Harold Somerville, President.....xxiii, 153
	1930. Herbert Roy Stephenson, President.....xxiv, 83
	1931. G. Cecil Moore, President.....xxv, 38
	1932. James H. Lithgow, President.....xxvi, 36

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
1933 Victor Roy Smith, Vice-President.	xxvii, 34	1922. Darwin P. Kingsley	xxvi, 9
1934. Alexander H. Beaton, Vice-President	xxviii, 37	1923. Edward D. Duffield	xxviii, 8
1935. Alexander H. Beaton, President.	xxix, 94	1924. Walton L. Crocker	xxviii, 8
1936. Victor Roy Smith, President.	xxx, 19	1925. William A. Law	xxix, 8
1937. G. W. Geddes, President.	xxxi, 34	1926. John D. Sage	xxx, 9
1938. A. N. Mitchell, President.	xxxi, 39	1927. Archibald A. Welch	xxxi, 8
1939. Arthur P. Earle, President.	xxxi, 37	1928. Chandler Bullock	xxxi, 9
1940. Newton J. Lander, President.	xxxiv, 26	1929. John R. Hardin	xxxi, 9
1941. George W. Bourke.	xxxv, 32	1930. James Lee Loomis	xxxi, 9
1943. Manning, Harry W., President.	xxxvii, 26	1931. Frederick H. Ecker	xxxi, 8
Canadian nationalism	xxv, 49	1932. Thomas A. Buckner	xxxi, 8
The Canadian Outlook. Thomas A. Crerar.	xxx, 134	1933. Fred A. Howland.	xxxi, 7
Some Canadian Reconstruction Problems. Sir Henry Drayton	xxii, 24	1934. Thomas I. Parkinson	xxxi, 8
Canadian war death claims.	xi, 18	1935. Henry S. Nollen	xxxi, 7
Canadian war loans.	xxii, 25	1936. William H. Kingsley	xxxi, 8
Cancer:		1937. Gerard S. Nollen	xxxi, 7
And advancing age	xxviii, 183	1938. Julian Price	xxxi, 8
Treatment of	xx, 137	1939. M. Albert Linton	xxxi, 8
Heredit	x, 101	1940. Leroy A. Lincoln	xxxi, 7
Vital statistics.	iv, 131; xv, 72; xxi, 139; xxi, 163	1941. O. J. Arnold	xxxi, 8
See Statistical Evidence as to Whether Cancer is Hereditary or Contagious; World's War Against Disease; The Health Account on the National Ledger; Protect the Individual in the Middle Span of Life.		1943. Col. Franklin D'Olier	xxxi, 10
Canterbury, Archbishop of.	xxv, 19	The Challenge of Canada's New Frontiers.	
Capital, increase of through thrift.	xxii, 29	Louis Alexandre Taschereau	xxxi, 46
Capital Markets, sources and uses.	xxvi, 50	Chamber of Commerce of Cincinnati	xxv, 25
Capper, Hon. Arthur.	xxi, 202, 206; xxv, 133	Chamber of Commerce of U. S. A.	xx, 107; xxii, 178
Carnegie, Andrew D., quoted, iv, 99; xxi, 16; xxii, 69; xxiii, 184		Chamber of Life Insurance	iv, 20
Carnegie Institute of Technology, Bureau of Salesmanship Research	ix, 64	Chapman, Joseph	xxii, 29
Carnegie School of Life Insurance Salesmanship	xvi, 121	Character fundamental in business transactions	viii, 14; xv, 133
Carrel, Alexis	xxxi, 154	Charts:	
Carrying the War Savings Certificate to Every American Home. James E. Kavanagh	xi, 101	Absolute growth of life insurance assets:	
Cash surrender value.	v, 106; viii, 80; xxvi, 90	1925 (Huntington)	xix, 30
Casualties in war.	xi, 21, 91	1926 (Ecker)	xx, 37
Casualty Actuarial Society.	xx, 78	1927 (Loomis)	xxi, 187
Central Banking and The Private Economy. Allan Sproul	xlv, 121	1928 (Parkinson)	xxii, 47
Central Reserve System.	xxi, 165	1929 (Ecker)	xxiii, 38
Century's New Life Companies, The—Their Achievements and Future. Julian Price	xx, 146	1930 (Crocker)	xxiv, 99
Certificate of authority, conflicting laws.	iii, 34	1931 (Law)	xxv, 80
Chairman's Address:		1932 (Hardin)	xxvi, 105
1907. Grover Cleveland	i, 9	1933 (Walker)	xxviii, 69
1908. Charles A. Peabody	ii, 7	1934 (Arnold)	xxviii, 111
1909. Sylvester C. Dunham	iii, 12	1935 (Collens)	xxix, 53
1910. Paul Morton	iv, 7	1936 (Cox)	xxx, 103
1911. John R. Hegeman	v, 3	1937 (Cleary)	xxxi, 82
1912. George I. Cochran	vi, 9	1938 (Phillips)	xxxi, 105
1913. George E. Ide	vii, 9	1939 (Hubbell)	xxxiii, 118
1914. Jesse R. Clark	viii, 9	1940 (Talbot)	xxxiv, 94
1915. William D. Wyman	ix, 7	1941 (Brigham)	xxxv, 125
1916. William A. Day	x, 9	1942 See Appendix	xxxvii, 76
1917. Arthur E. Childs	xi, 9	1943 (D'Olier)	xxxvii, 22
1918. George B. Stadden	xii, 7	1946 (Satterfield)	xl, 31
1919. William W. McClench	xiii, 7	1947 (Shepherd)	xli, 59
1920. Fred A. Howland	xiv, 7	1948 (Shepherd)	xlii, 47
1921. Herbert C. Cox	xv, 8	1949 (O'Leary)	xliii, 46
		1950 (O'Leary)	xliv, 50
		1951 (O'Leary)	xlv, 55
		1952 (O'Leary)	xlvi, 68
		1953 (O'Leary)	xlvii, 66
		Assets, U. S. Life Insurance companies	
		1949-1950 (in 1949 dollars)	xlv, 17
		1940 and 1950 (in 1940 dollars)	xlv, 18
		Average size of policy (Nollen)	xxvii, opp. 112
		Cash receipts and disbursements, 1929-37	
		Hardin	xxxi, 102
		Deaths, Causes of, first 10 months 1920-26	
		(Nollen)	xx, 143
		Death rate per 100,000, 1900 and 1910	
		1926 (Nollen)	xx, 144
		Deaths; seasonal variation by races	
		(Rankin)	vi, 75
		Diseases of children, deaths per 100,000	
		(industrial business only) (Nollen)	xx, 145
		Distribution of home offices, 1900 and 1925	
		(Price)	xx, 148, 149

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
Distribution of life insurance investments, by classes:		1906-26 (Ecker)	xx, 38
1906-31 (Law)	xxv, 79	1906-27 (Loomis)	xxi, 188
1929-32 (Hardin)	xxvi, 104	1906-28 (Parkinson)	xxii, 48
Dollar of 1914 and its shrinkage in pur- chasing value (Ecker)	xiii, 125	1906-29 (Ecker)	xxiii, 39
Group comparison of total issue with in- surance in force and premiums paid (Nollen)	xvii, opp. 112	1906-30 (Crocker)	xxiv, 100
Growth of life insurance investments, by classes, 1906-1931 (Law)	xxv, 78	1906-31 (Law)	xxv, 81
Health; results of non-reporting of cer- tain diseases (Rankin)	vi, 73	1906-32 (Hardin)	xxvi, 106
Insurance in force and issued each year (Nollen)	xvii, opp. 112	1906-33 (Walker)	xxvii, 70
Insurance paid for and gained each year (sectional) (Nollen)	xvii, opp. 112	1906-34 (Arnold)	xxviii, 112
Investments, 1911 and 1921, with percent- ages (McClench)	xvi, 55	1906-35 (Collens)	xxix, 54
Lapses and surrenders (i-vi) (Sage)	xvi, 123-7	1906-36 (Cox)	xxx, 104
Life Insurance in force in U. S.		1906-37 (Cleary)	xxxi, 83
1949-1950	xliv, 11	1906-38 (Phillips)	xxxii, 106
1949-1950 (in 1949 dollars)	xliv, 14	1906-39 (Hubbell)	xxxiii, 119
1945 and 1950 (in 1945 dollars)	xliv, 15	1920-40 (Talbot)	xxxiv, 95
Mortality Among Insured Lives, 1922 to 1939 (Thornton):		1920-41 (Brigham)	xxxv, 126
All causes	xxxiii, 78	1920-42 See Appendix	xxxvii, 76
Degenerative Disease and Cancer	xxxiii, 73	1920-43 (D'Olier)	xxxviii, 23
Infections	xxxiii, 65	1920-46 (Satterfield)	xl, 32
Miscellaneous	xxxiii, 76	1920-47 (Shepherd)	xli, 60
Violence	xxxiii, 69	1920-48 (Shepherd)	xlii, 48
New business compared with dominant in- dustries (Nollen)	xvii, opp. 112	1924-49 (O'Leary)	xliii, 47
1921, 1922, and 1923 index of new business (Nollen)	xvii, opp. 112	1924-50 (O'Leary)	xliv, 51
Per capita insurance in force (Nollen), xvii, opp. 112		1926-1951 (O'Leary)	xlv, 56
Percentages of increase of investments, reserves and population 1911 to 1921 (McClench)	xvi, 57	1926-1952 (O'Leary)	xlvi, 69
Purchasing power (Nollen)	xvii, opp. 112	1926-1953 (O'Leary)	xlvii, 67
Ratio of investments to reserves:		Resources of insurance companies, national banks and savings banks compared (Welch)	xviii, 67
Dec. 31, 1924 (Huntington)	xix, 32	Total deaths, all causes—rate per 100,000 (Nollen)	xx, 145
Dec. 31, 1925 (Ecker)	xx, 38	Total income compared with insurance in force and premiums paid thereon (Nollen)	xvii, opp. 112
Dec. 31, 1926 (Loomis)	xxi, 189	Chase, Harry Woodburn	xvii, 135
Dec. 31, 1927 (Parkinson)	xxii, 49	Chicago:	
Dec. 31, 1928 (Ecker)	xxiii, 40	Fourth annual meeting of Association	iv, 8
Dec. 31, 1929 (Crocker)	xxiv, 101	Insurance agencies	iv, 8, 10
Dec. 31, 1930 (Law)	xxv, 82	Childs, Arthur E. ....v, 102; vii, 25; xiv, 156	
Dec. 31, 1931 (Hardin)	xxvi, 107	Chairman's address	xi, 9
Dec. 31, 1932 (Walker)	xxvii, 71	Memorial Resolution	xxviii, 87
Dec. 31, 1933 (Arnold)	xxviii, 113	Chlorine gas, value as disinfectant	xvii, 39
Dec. 31, 1934 (Collens)	xxix, 55	Christiernin, Charles L. ....xxxi, 44	
Dec. 31, 1935 (Cox)	xxx, 105	Churchill, Winston, quoted	xxiii, 149; xxv, 99
Dec. 31, 1936 (Cleary)	xxxi, 84	Cincinnati, invitation to hold meeting, viii, 74	132
Dec. 31, 1937 (Phillips)	xxxii, 107	Citizenship Insurance, John H. Finley	xxvi, 185
Dec. 31, 1938 (Hubbell)	xxxiii, 120	Citizenship, Theoretical and Practical. Hon. George Wharton Pepper	xvi, 88
Dec. 31, 1939 (Talbot)	xxxiv, 96	City Development, Relation of Life Insur- ance Investments to	ix, 14
Dec. 31, 1940 (Brigham)	xxxv, 127	See Financing of Municipal Development Arrested by the War.	
Dec. 31, 1941 See Appendix	xxxvii, 76	City mortgage loans:	
Dec. 31, 1945 (Satterfield)	xl, 33	See Investments; Charts; Tables.	
Dec. 31, 1946 (Shepherd)	xli, 61	Civic Federation, National	iii, 21
Dec. 31, 1947 (Shepherd)	xlii, 49	Claim payments, 1926	xxi, 31, 32
Dec. 31, 1948 (O'Leary)	xliii, 48	Claims, war death	xi, 18, 19
Dec. 31, 1949 (O'Leary)	xliii, 52	Clark, Ernest J. ....vii, 163	
Dec. 31, 1950 (O'Leary)	xlv, 57	Clark, Jesse R. ....ii, 124; v, 81; vi, 35; ix, 97	
Dec. 31, 1951 (O'Leary)	xlvi, 70	Chairman's address	viii, 9
Dec. 31, 1952 (O'Leary)	xlvii, 68	Clark, Jesse R., Jr. ....xxii, 122	
Ratios of investments to reserves by geo- graphical divisions, 1907 and 1921 (Mc- Clench)	xvi, 56	Clark, J. Reuben, Jr. ....xxxiii, 122	
Relation between value and mortgage in- terest (Peterson)	xviii, 159	Clark, Paul F. ....xxii, 175	
Relative growth of life insurance assets (Ecker)	xx, 38	Clark, Stanley, quoted	xv, 87
Relative growth of life insurance assets: 1911-25 (Huntington)	xix, 31	Cleary, Michael J. ....xxxi, 59	
		Clegg, John W. Message from National As- sociation of Life Underwriters	xviii, 131
		Cleveland, Grover:	
		Birthplace memorial, Caldwell, N. J. ....viii, 21	
		Chairman's address	i, 9
		Letters and Words of Tribute:	
		Thomas A. Buckner	xxv, 32, 33
		William A. Day	x, 10

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
Frederick H. Ecker.....	xv, 11	Committee on Resolutions:	
David R. Francis.....	ii, 27	Chairman:	
Judson Harmon.....	ii, 30	1909. John F. Dryden.....	iii, 71
Hilary A. Herbert.....	ii, 23	1910. Haley Fiske.....	iv, 68
John Grier Hibben.....	xii, 85	1911. Ernest J. Heppenheimer.....	v, 44
Charles A. Peabody.....	ii, 8	1912. Ernest J. Heppenheimer.....	vi, 35
Hoke Smith.....	ii, 29	1913. William J. Tully.....	vii, 59
Adlai E. Stevenson.....	ii, 28	1914. William J. Tully.....	viii, 37
Memorial addresses:		1916. George I. Cochran.....	x, 51
John H. Finley.....	ii, 17	1917. George I. Cochran.....	xi, 56
Paul Morton.....	ii, 9	1918. William A. Hutcheson.....	xii, 47
Hoke Smith.....	x, 16	1919. George I. Cochran.....	xiii, 45
Photograph, last.....	ii, 93	1920. Edward D. Duffield.....	xiv, 43
Portrait.....	xx, opp. 6	1921. George I. Cochran.....	xv, 41
Quoted.....	i, 38; ii, 10, et seq., 20, 22; x, 17, 18, 22, 23; xi, 90; xv, 133; xx, 12	1922. George I. Cochran.....	xvi, 41
Clowes, Dr. George H. A.....	xvii, 147	1923. Frederick L. Allen.....	xvii, 41
Coal strike, 1919.....	xiii, 106	1924. Alfred Hurrell.....	xviii, 47
Cochran, George I.....	vi, 136; vii, 36, 144; ix, 114; xiv, 37; xvi, 167; xxiii, 49	1925. Edward E. Rhodes.....	xix, 50
Chairman's address.....	vi, 9	1926. Alfred Hurrell.....	xx, 59
Codes, insurance.....	vii, 64	1927. Frederick L. Allen.....	xxi, 45
Cody, Canon.....	xv, 41	1928. Frederick L. Allen.....	xxii, 63
Coffin, Chas. F.....	i, 134; vii, 169; x, 146, 158	1929. Frederick L. Allen.....	xxiii, 57
Coffman, Lotus D.....	xx, 27	1930. William H. Davis.....	xxiv, 48
College and What It May Do for Life Insurance. George T. Dexter.....	iv, 81	1931. Frederick L. Allen.....	xxv, 42
College courses in insurance with sample examinations. Robert Lynn Cox.....	iv, 18, 175	1932. Frederick L. Allen.....	xxvi, 40
See also Nature and Extent of Life Insurance Instruction in Colleges and Universities.		1933. James Lee Loomis.....	xxvii, 38
College:		1934. Edward E. Rhodes.....	xxviii, 42
Instruction in insurance, statistics.....	iv, 26	1935. Edward E. Rhodes.....	xxix, 30
Men in insurance.....	iv, 69	1936. Edward E. Rhodes.....	xxx, 45
Training for insurance.....	iv, 96	1937. Frederick L. Allen.....	xxxi, 43
Vocational courses.....	iv, 100	1938. Edward E. Rhodes.....	xxxii, 46
Collens, Arthur M.....	xxix, 31	1939. Byron K. Elliott.....	xxxiii, 40
Collins, G. Rowland.....	appendix, xlii, 75	1940. Byron K. Elliott.....	xxxiv, 41
Collison, Charles F.....	xxv, 186	1941. Byron K. Elliott.....	xxxv, 45
A Colloquy on Life Insurance. Leroy A. Lincoln.....	xxvii, 89	See Resolutions.	
Comey, John F.....	xiv, 12, 155	Committee on Wages and Working Conditions, proposed.....	xiii, 112
Commerce, aircraft as agents of.....	xviii, 43	Common law.....	xxi, 33
Commission government of cities.....	xi, 73	Competition, influence on policy contract, i, 57; v, 40	
Commission on Pensions of City of New York.....	x, 78	Competitive concessions, influence on legislation.....	viii, 75
Commission of Gold and Silver Inquiry of the U. S. Senate.....	xx, 118	Compton, Karl Taylor.....	xxviii, 43
Commissioners of Insurance:		Compulsory investments of reserves.....	vi, 14; xvi, 133
Action at Richmond.....	i, 89	Compulsory health insurance.....	x, 35; 132
Adoption of uniform procedure urged.....	ii, 47	German.....	xii, 121
Authority as to policy forms.....	iii, 46	Compulsory social insurance un-American.....	x, 72
Authority to enforce statutes.....	iii, 47	Confidence. Charles A. Dunning.....	xxxi, 18
Committee on uniformity proposed.....	iii, 50	Congress, enthusiasm of.....	xv, 26
Conference on valuation, New York. 1907.....	i, 87	Congress, World's Insurance, San Francisco, ix, 66	
Duties.....	viii, 86	Connaught Laboratory of Toronto University, xvii, 148	
Powers of.....	iii, 45	Connecticut companies, loan restrictions.....	ix, 94
Relation to companies.....	vii, 146	Connecticut insurance statistics.....	xv, 29
Revoking licenses.....	iii, 46	Conner, Sennett.....	xxvi, 166
Uniformity of practice urged.....	iii, 48	Conscription of National Army. See Reclamation of Men Rejected by the Draft.	
See also Department of Insurance; National Convention of Insurance Commissioners; State Insurance; Supervision; Uniformity of State Laws; National Association of Insurance Commissioners.		Conservation of health through dentistry, xii, 142	
Committee, Health. See Report of Health Committee; Report of Life Extension Committee.		Conservation of Health. See Health Conservation.	
"Committee of Fifteen" bills.....	iii, 17; xxi, 161; xxvii, 128	Conservation of life.....	xv, 69
Committee on Public Information, Resolution re.....	xliii, 57	Conservation of Life Insurance. William A. Day.....	v, 75
		General discussion.....	v, 81
		Conservation of Policy Proceeds. Sylvester C. Dunham.....	vii, 17
		See also Can Trust Companies and Life Companies Be Neighbors Without Quarrelling?	
		Conservation of wealth.....	x, 30
		Conserving life insurance funds.....	iv, 118; vi, 10
		Constitution, United States.....	xxi, 38, 158; xxii, 12
		Constitutional theory of government.....	x, 67

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
Contingency reserve:		Response to Address of Welcome, Wash-	
Armstrong law .....i, 43, 47, 64; viii,	77	ington, D. C. ....iii,	9
Wisconsin law .....i, 26, 115,	116	Retaliatory laws .....iii,	65
See also Limitation of Surplus; Reserves;		Revenue stamps on licenses .....viii,	72
New York Legislation.		Secretary's report .....i,	15
The Contribution of Life Insurance to Ameri-		States visited in 1907 .....i,	16
cans Foresight. Arthur F. Hall.....xxx,	56	Statutory Direction of Life Insurance In-	
Contribution of Sound State Supervision to		vestments, with Special Reference to the	
Life Insurance Preparedness. John C.		Robertson Law of Texas.....xviii,	133
Blackall .....xxxiv,	43	Taxation conference, call for.....ii,	33
Conway, Albert, quoted.....xxiii,	14	Taxation conference, objects of, and neces-	
Cook, Henry W. ....xxiii,	91	sity for cooperation.....ii,	35
Coolidge, Calvin, quoted.....xvii, 134; xxiv,		Tribute to.....xx, 10; xxv,	11
77; xxv, 35,	135	Work of the Association.....iii,	67
Coon-skin caps and deer-skin jackets.....xxi,	7	Cragin, Donald B. ....xxxiv,	166
Cooper, Charles Proctor.....xxiii,	167	Craig, Cornelius A. ....xxxiii,	34
Cooperation, national .....xi,	10	Craig, Edward B. ....iv, 14; v,	101
Cooperation in State Insurance Supervision.		Craig, James M. ....ii,	131
Wesley E. Monk.....xx,	49	Credit associations .....ix, 107, 119	
Cooperation of Government and Private In-		Credit Control—Voluntary Credit Restraint	
stitutions In Solving the Home Mortgage		xiv, 12, 14, 17,	38
Problem. John H. Fahey.....xxviii,	28	Patman Investigation .....xlv, 13,	41
Cooperation of insurance companies,		Credit Foncier, Paris.....ix, 107,	120
vii, 155; ix,	67	Credit-rating agencies, examining insurance	
Cooperation vs. Socialism.....xx,	99	records .....viii, 19,	132
Cooperative credit system in Germany.....vi,	32	Crerar, Thomas A. ....xxx,	134
Cooperative underwriting, plan of National		Crichton, Robert A. ....xlvii,	23
Association of Life Underwriters for		Crocker, Walton L.....xv, 140; xvii, 166;	
xiv,	119	xx, 100; xxiv,	89
Coordination of insurance and government, v,	40	Chairman's address .....xviii,	8
Corbett, Walter P. ....v,	113	Crop values in South, 1915.....ix,	54
Corn production as affecting value of land, ix,	82	Crops, diversification of.....ix,	73
Corporation securities .....iv,	126	Cross, Felix G. ....ii, 121; iii,	69
Corporations, prejudice against.....viii,	101	Cross, Wilbur L. ....xxvi,	55
Cortelyou, George B. ....xxvii,	55	Crouse, Benjamin F. ....ii,	100
Cost of war insurance.....xi,	65	Cummins bill .....xiii,	112
Cotton, "one-crop" system considered, ix, 52,	78	Cummins, James C. ....ix,	117
County, Albert J. ....xi, 107; xxi,	182	Cummings, Harold J. ....xxxiv,	126
Countryside, influences of.....xxiii,	159	Cummings, O. Sam. ....xxxi,	39
Courageous Realism the Need of the Hour.		Cunningham, Henry R. ....xv,	79
Gerard S. Nollen.....xli,	9	Current Opportunities for Health Conserva-	
Courts pre-judgment of insurance cases, viii,	99	tion. Thomas Parran .....xxxi,	51
Cowles, Gardner .....xxvi,	177	Curtis, George, Jr., quoted on taxation.....v,	93
Cowles, John .....xli,	76	Curtis, William G. ....x,	131
Cowley, W. H. ....xxxv,	148	Darling, Jay N. ("Ding").....xxii,	194
Cowper, quoted .....xxiii,	107	Darst, John S. ....viii,	84
Cox, Berkeley .....xl,	40	Darwin, Charles .....xxi,	15
Cox, Channing H. ....xxviii,	48	David, Louis Athanasie, K.C., M.P.P. ....xvii,	125
Cox, Guy W. ....xxx,	81	Davis, Frank H. ....xvi, 69; xviii, 23; xxi,	73
Cox, Herbert C. ....viii, 58; x,	39	Davis, Norman H. ....xxxi,	128
Chairman's address .....xv,	8	Davis, William H. ....viii, 99; xix,	160
Cox, James M., letter on reclamation of		Dawson, Louis W. ....xlv,	12
physically unfit .....xi,	161	Dawson, Miles M. ....ix, 107; xi,	168
Cox, Robert Lynn:		Day, Bertram .....v,	109
Armstrong committee .....v,	122	Day, Darby A. ....vi,	126
Farewell remarks .....x,	162	Day, William A. ....i, 124; v, 75; vii, 11;	
Farm Mortgages, Report on Life Insur-		xii, 46; xiii, 57, 92, 178; xv, 176; xx,	161
ance Investments with Special Reference		Chairman's address .....x,	9
to .....ix, 13,	129	Resolution on railroad management.....xi,	151
Fire-side campaigning .....viii,	128	Dean, Linton A. ....ii, 118; iii,	56
First Secretary of Association.....xx, 10; xxv,	11	Death, causes of, 1920-21.....xv, 76,	78
Fitting the policy to the policyholder.....vi,	114	Death, causes of. See Charts, Tables.	
Life Insurance Thrift as a Constructive		Death Line, Pushing Back the. Henry W.	
Force .....xii,	37	Cook .....xxiii,	91
Memorial resolution .....xxiv,	196	Death rate from infectious diseases, Toronto,	
Morton, Paul, Tribute in Memory of.....x,	7	xi,	86
National Health in the Life Insurance		Death rate. See Mortality; Vital Statistics.	
Mirror .....xv,	67	Deaths, automobile .....xv, 72, 74; xvi, 29;	
Nature and Extent of Life Insurance In-		xvii, 120; xix, 94; xx, 138; xxi, 155;	
struction in Colleges.....iv, 18,	175	xxii, 160; xxiii, 96; xxiv, 182; xxvi,	46
Policy Loan Problem, Growth of the,		Deaths in armed forces, proportion to others,	
vii, 44, 187		Canada .....xxxv,	99
Portrait .....xx, opp.	6	Decade of Business Progress in Canada.	
Remarks.....i, 136; ii, 93, 95, 99, 120, 136,		Herbert C. Cox .....x,	39
154; iii, 7, 111; iv, 7, 69, 164; v, 1, 43,		Decade of Life Insurance Investments. Asa	
73, 108, 122; vi, 7; vii, 10, 132; viii, 7;		S. Wing .....xv,	103
ix, 7, 129; x, 50; xi, 7, 162; xvii,	154		

Vol. Page	Vol. Page
Decision of U. S. Revenue Commission re stamps on licenses .....viii, 72	Disability Rehabilitation .....xlii, 57
Declaration of Independence.....xxi, 25; xxii, 82	Discrimination .....ii, 50, 122, 123
Defense, telegram to President in re.....xxv, 8	Discussing Recent New York Joint Legislative Committee Hearing and Collateral Subjects, Leroy A. Lincoln.....xlii, 9
Deferred dividends .....iii, 30; v, 84	Diseases causing army rejections.....xi, 153
Armstrong laws .....i, 43, 65, 110	Diseases of American army in France.....xi, 157
Wisconsin law .....i, 110, 113	Distribution of Surplus to Policyholders as Affected by the Insurance Law of the State of New York, George E. Ide.....i, 41
Defoe, Daniel, quoted .....xxii, 18	Distribution of surplus, conflicting laws.....iii, 29
Democracy and Higher Education. Harold Willis Dodds .....xxxiii, 85	See Annual Apportionment; Surplus.
Democracy at the Barricades. M. Grattan O'Leary .....xxv, 20	Diversification of crops.....ix, 53, 72
Democracy, business partner of.....xxii, 79	
Democracy, complex influence on investments, iv, 120	Dividends:
Democracy, The Trinity that Makes. Darwin P. Kingsley .....xvi, 9	Annual apportionment (Armstrong laws), i, 41, 42, 45
Dentistry:	Annual apportionment (Wisconsin legislation) .....i, 27, 32, 126, 131, 133
Preventive. Value of early start in.....xii, 147	British system .....i, 44
Relation to health conservation.....xii, 142	Deferred.....i, 43, 65, 110, 113; iii, 30; v, 84
Department of Insurance, cooperation with companies .....v, 8	Defined .....i, 41
Examinations .....vi, 43	On first premiums .....i, 45
Importance of work .....iii, 73	Period of distribution.....i, 44, 47
Judicial activities .....iv, 45	"Premium savings" or "Premium abatement" suggested .....v, 99
Jurisdiction .....vi, 45; vii, 60	Reductions entailed by war.....xi, 30, 70, 93
Shaping legislation .....vi, 44	Source of .....i, 42
See How Adequate Supervision May Promote Insurance Progress; Life Insurance an Essential Feature of the Stability of the State's Citizenship; Life Insurance from the Viewpoint of a Supervising Official; Exploring the Frontier of State Comity; Insurance Supervision and National Unity; Modern Standards of Supervision; Supervision and Self-Supervision; Progress Towards Uniformity in Insurance Supervision; The Stewardship of Insurance Supervision; Protecting American Foresight Through Sane Insurance Legislation; Insurance Supervision—Its Responsibilities and Its Responses; Is Supervision at the Crossroads?; State Insurance Supervision; Contribution of Sound State Supervision to Life Insurance Preparedness; Problems of Supervision in the National Emergency.	State supervision of distribution.....i, 45
Departmental Attitude Toward Readjustment Problems. Joseph G. Brown.....xiii, 129	See Annual Apportionment; Distribution of Surplus; Surplus.
Departmental View of Uniformity. John A. Hartigan .....iii, 15	Dix, William F. ....iv, 80; ix, 14; x, 113
Detection of disease by life insurance companies .....iii, 102	Dobie, Armistead M. ....xxii, 101
Detrick, Charles R. ....xxii, 123	Doctor's Dream, The. Victor C. Vaughan, vii, 94
Developing the National Viewpoint in Business. Alfred J. Brossseau.....xxii, 178	Dodds, Harold Willis.....xxix, 98; xxxiii, 85
Development and Conservation of Field Energies. Darby A. Day.....vi, 126	D'Olier, Franklin, Chairman's address, xxxvii, 10
Development of the Life Insurance Association of America since 1944, The. Bruce E. Shepherd .....xiv, 19	Dominion Insurance Act.....v, 23; x, 42
Dewey, Admiral .....xiii, 13	Dominion of Canada. See Quebec and the French-Canadians; Why There Is No Visible Dividing Line Between Canada and the United States; The Rise of Canada; What is Distinctive in American Civilization; Self-Reliance as a Factor in National Up-building; Some Obstacles to Recovery; Between Two Worlds; The Canadian Outlook; Confidence; Canada's Progress and Stability; Canada and the United States; Democracy at the Barricades. See Canada.
Dewey, John, quoted.....xxiii, 91	Donaldson, Thomas B. ....xiii, 132; xv, 119
Dexter, George T. ....iv, 81	Don't Telegraph, Telephone. David B. Fluegelman .....xvi, 88
"Ding" .....xxii, 194	Doriot, General Georges F., Address appendix, xlv, 85
Dingman, Harry W. ....xxiv, 161	Doty, Alvah H. ....iv, 144
Diphtheria, vital statistics.....iv, 131	Dougherty, Lee J. Message from American Life Convention .....xvi, 128
Directors (Armstrong Laws) .....i, 53	*Dowling, Oscar .....v, 54
Direct Placement Loans. Thomas A. Bradshaw, Asa V. Call, Alexander Query, B. M. Anderson, Robert B. Patrick.....xlv, 151	Draft Board Rejections, causes of.....xxv, 171
Dirksen, E. M. ....xiv, 73	Draft, reclamation of men rejected, with relation to life insurance.....xi, 152
Disability Benefits—Insuring Insurance, Henry Moir .....vii, 45	Drake, Thomas E. ....iii, 7
Disability, permanent total.....vii, 47, 133, 135, 140, 143, 144	Drayton, Sir Henry.....xiii, 24
	Dryden, John F. ....ii, 59; iii, 118, 121

*Mr. Dowling's brother, Noel T. Dowling, addressed the December 1944 meeting on the subject of Congressional Consent to the Taxation and Regulation of Interstate Commerce, the principle of which was included in Public Law 15 of the Seventy-Ninth Congress (1st Session). Although this address is not included in the Proceedings, mimeographed copies of it are available from the Association headquarters.

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
Portrait	v, 32	tion, Insurance, and Research; Democ-	
Tribute to, Richard V. Lindabury.....	v, 32	racy and Higher Education; Education	
Dublin, Louis L., Ph.D.....	xvi, 26	and National Defense.	
Duffield, Edward D.....	v, 84; viii, 117; xiii, 143; xix, 175; xxiii, 113	Education's Stewardship in Turbulent Times.	
Chairman's address	xvii, 8	A. Harry Moore	xxix, 99
Dunham, Howard P.....	xxiii, 65	Edwards, Charles Jerome, i, 37; v, 25, 110;	
Dunham, Sylvester C.....	iv, 88; vii, 17; viii, 130; ix, 30	vi, 116	
Chairman's address	iii, 12	Edwards, George E.	x, 122
Dunning, Charles A.....	xxxi, 18	Edwards, J. Stanley	xiii, 179
du Pont, Irénée.....	xxiii, 21	Edwards, R. F.	xxi, 102
Durant, Will	xxi, 18	Effect of alcoholic beverages on length of	
Duration in Change. Douglas S. Freeman		life	viii, 32
(paper by)	xxxv, 78	Effect of Soil Depletion and of Soil Enrich-	
Duties and Responsibilities of the Agent,		ment on Loan Values of Farms. Cyril	
aside from the Business of Soliciting		G. Hopkins	ix, 81
Applications. Charles Jerome Edwards, i,		Effects of Safe Water Supplies on the	
Dwight, Edwin W.	iii, 101; xix, 92	Typhoid Fever Rate. Allan J. Mc-	
Dynamic Fifties, The. Lionel D. Edie. xliii,	84	Laughlin	vi, 52
Earle, Arthur P.	xxxiii, 37	Effective Agency for Promoting Periodic	
Easton, William O., quoted.....	iv, 23	Health Examination, An. Dr. Franklin	
Ecker, Frederick H.....	xiii, 115; xvii, 41; xxiii, 26; xxvii, 55	H. Martin	xviii, 172
Chairman's address	xxv, 8	Efficiency commissions, government	x, 129
Economic Aspects of State Taxation of Insurance		Efficient Transportation Machine a National	
Companies, Some. George B. Young,		Necessity, Howard Elliott	xiii, 67
xvii, 155		Ehringhaus, John C. B.	xxviii, 122
Economic independence	xxii, 110	Einstein, Prof., quoted	xxv, 101
Economic progress	xxii, 28	Eisenhower, Dwight D. Letter from.....	xlii, 24
Economic value of human life.....	xv, 67	Ekern, Herman L.	i, 105; 133
Eddy, C. Manton.....	xlv, 111	Election of directors in mutual companies.,	33
Edie, Lionel D.....	xliii, 84	Election of new members.....	xii, 85
Edison, Thomas A.....	xxi, 67	"Elevator Case," Munn vs. Illinois.....	ix, 88
Educating for Self-Reliant Citizenship. Robert		Eliaison, Adolph O. Message from National	
Gordon Sproul	xxv, 54	Association of Life Underwriters.....	xvi, 130
Educating Twentieth Century Pioneers.		Electronics, Progress in. David Sarnoff. xlvii,	139
William H. P. Faunce.....	xxi, 12	Elimination of Waste in Business Litigation	
Education—A Great National Resource. Harry		Through Arbitration, The. Samuel Mc-	
Woodburn Chase	xxvii, 135	Cune Lindsay	xvi, 147
Education a World Underwriter. E. H. Lindley		Elliott, Howard	xiii, 66, 92
.....	xvii, 17	Ellis, Crawford H.	viii, 121
Education and Life Insurance. Armistead		Ellsworth, Frank H.	xiv, 72
M. Dobie	xxii, 101	Emmet, William T.	vi, 42
Education and National Defense. W. H. Cowley		Employee education.....	appendix, xlii, 75
.....	xxxv, 148	Employee Security and Social Standards in	
Education and Public Service. Lotus D. Coffman		Industry. Edward R. Stettinius, Jr.	
.....	xxx, 27	xxxii, 55	
Education in Germany.....	viii, 24	Employee Thrift Plans. Charles Proctor	
Education, autocracy in.....	xii, 81	Cooper	xxiii, 167
Education, employee. The Responsibility of		Employers' liability in Europe.....	iv, 52
Top Management	appendix, xlii, 75	See Workmen's Compensation.	
Education, Insurance, and Research. Thomas		Empress Eugénie	xxv, 185
S. Gates	xxxii, 25	England, life insurance taxation.....	ii, 11, 149
Education, Insurance, in Europe. See Insurance		English commercial schools.....	iv, 34
Education in Europe.		English, Emory H.....	xi, 142
Education, re-training of wounded men. See		English Friendly Societies.....	xxi, 33
Vocational Re-training—A National		English, Joel L.	v, 116
Conservation.		Enlistment of American Thrift in War	
Educational Forces in Life Insurance:		Service. Frank A. Vanderlip.....	xi, 56
See Nature and Extent of Life Insurance		Epictetus, quoted	xxiii, 102
Instruction in Colleges; Place of		Epidemic diseases	iii, 87; xii, 50
Vocational Training; Response of Our		Epidemic Waste of Human Life. Henry	
Educational Institutions to Present-Day		Moir	xii, 50
Business Needs; Systematic Training of		Equitable of Iowa, taxation campaign of.,	ii, 107
Agents; Vocational Training and Its		Equitable Society, London.....	iv, 48
Future; Educating Twentieth Century		Erie Railroad Company.....	xvi, 75
Pioneers; Serving the Nation Through		Essentials and Non-essentials in Insurance	
Efficient Life Insurance Distribution;		Supervision. Thomas B. Donaldson. xv,	119
Education and Life Insurance; Research		Europe. See Insurance compared with American, vi,	54
—The Partner of Business Foresight;		European cities compared with American, vi,	43
Educating for Self-Reliant Citizenship;		European development of nationalism.....	xv, 62
Citizenship Insurance; Education—A		European health conditions.....	iv, 165
Great National Resource; The Interest		Evans, William A.	iv, 165
of the Investor in Sound Education; Education's		Ever-Increasing Interdependence between	
Stewardship in Turbulent Times; Education		Agents and Policyholders. Ernest J.	
and Public Service; Educa-		Clark	vii, 163
		Ever-Increasing Interdependence between Life	
		Insurance and the State. James R.	
		Young	vii, 146

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
Ever-Increasing Interdependence between Life Insurance Companies. Henry Abels.	vii, 155	Fairchild, Claude W.	xii, 64
Examination of companies.	vi, 43; vii, 170	Falconer, Sir Robert A.	xx, 92
Examinations, health education by.	x, 63	Faraday, Michael, quoted.	xxiii, 86
Excess profits tax.	xv, 18, 21	Farley, Jarvis.	xiv, 110
Applied to railroads.	xi, 127	Farm bloc, 1921.	xv, 17
Executive Committee of Association:		Farm loans:	
*Aiken, Alfred L., 1937-1940.		Aggregate, October 31, 1921.	xv, 111
*Appel, Daniel F., 1924-1929.		Agricultural education by insurance companies.	ix, 113
Brigham, Elbert S., 1937-1944.		Amortization plan.	vi, 29; ix, 38, 119
*Buckner, Thomas A., 1907-1909; 1931-1937.		Bank mortgages secured by farms.	ix, 145
*Butler, Louis F., 1915-1929.		Bond and mortgage companies.	ix, 48
*Clark, Jesse R., 1909-1921.		By geographical divisions, 1914.	ix, 135, 142
Clark, Jesse R., Jr., 1928-1932.		Ditto, 1919.	xiv, 36
*Cochran, George I., 1915-1936.		Ditto, 1920.	xv, 107
Cox, W. Howard, 1932-1944.		By States, 1941, with interest rate.	ix, 141
*Day, William A., 1911-1927.		Canada as field for investment.	ix, 103
*D'Oliver, Franklin, 1938-1944.		Character of borrower.	ix, 56
Douglas, Lewis W., 1940-1944.		Compared with other secured investments.	ix, 47
*Dryden, Forrest F., 1912-1922.		Cost.	ix, 45, 98, 141, 143
*Dryden, John F., 1911.		Creating market.	ix, 47
*Duffield, Edward D., 1923-1938.		Desirability.	ix, 48
*Dunham, Sylvester C., 1907-1915.		Effect on property values.	ix, 97
Ecker, Frederick H., 1929-1936.		Elimination of middleman.	ix, 97
*Fiske, Haley, 1907-1929.		Forty-six years' experience with.	vi, 35
*Foster, Alfred D., 1910-1924.		French system.	vi, 31
*Fouse, Levi G., 1907-1914.		Guarantee by State.	ix, 98
*Frelinghuysen, Frederick, 1920-1923.		Held by life companies 1914.	ix, 133, 142, 143
*Hardin, John R., 1924-1944.		In the South.	vi, 124
Harrison, George L., 1941-1944.		Influence on agricultural development.	xii, 41
*Houston, David F., 1927-1939.		Insurance companies as investors.	ix, 102
*Howland, Fred A., 1920-1937.		Investments of Vermont banks.	ix, 111
Hubbell, Frederick W., 1939-1944.		Land registration.	ix, 57
*Ide, George E., 1907-1919.		Legislation.	xv, 16
*Kingsley, Darwin P., 1920-1931.		Organization of appraisers and title examiners suggested.	ix, 48
Lincoln, Leroy A., 1936-1944.		Railroad as factor in land values.	ix, 30
*Morton, Paul, 1907-1911.		Rate of interest.	ix, 45, 98, 141, 143
*Nollen, Henry S., 1936-1939.		Union Central Life Company's experience,	vi, 39; ix, 97
Parkinson, Thomas L., 1927-1944.		United States Census Report, 1910.	ix, 135
*Peabody, Charles A., 1907-1927.		See Farm Mortgages Not a Lien but a Support; The Farm Mortgage—The Pulse of Agricultural Health; A Plea for National Unity; Self-Reliant Agriculture; see also Investments.	
*Sage, John D., 1921-1928.		Farm Mortgages Not a Lien but a Support.	xvii, 137
Smith, George Willard, 1929-1944.		Lee A. Phillips.	xvii, 137
*Zacher, L. Edmund, 1929-1944.		Farm Mortgage, The—The Pulse of Agricultural Health. William H. Kingsley.	xvi, 152
Cleveland, Grover, Chairman, 1907-1908.		Farm Mortgages, Life Insurance Investments with Special Reference to.	ix, 129; xx, 27
*Cox, Robert Lynn, Chairman, 1908-1916.		See also ix, 9.	
*Whittitt, Vincent P., Chairman, 1934-1944.		See Farm Loans.	
*Wight, George T., Chairman, 1918-1933.		Farm products:	
Expenditures of government, 1913, classified,	x, 120	Conditions after war.	xv, 15
Expenses and expense charges (Wisconsin, 1907).	i, 26, 29, 34, 102, 108, 117, 122	Dependent on railroads.	ix, 24, 30
Limitation by State and companies.	v, 39, 41	Effect of fertilizing.	ix, 81
Limitation of (Armstrong laws).	i, 62	Per acre by States, 1910.	ix, 141
Operating.	iii, 75	Statistics of export.	ix, 85
Exploring the Frontier of State Comity.		Farm values.	ix, 26, 81, 109, 118, 131, 136, 137; xi, 42
Albert S. Caldwell.	xxi, 157	See also Charts; Maps; Rural Credit Problems; Tables.	
Exports of farm products.	ix, 85	Farmers.	
Extravagance of Americans.	x, 11	Cost of getting money to.	ix, 45, 48, 112
Extent to Which State Health Insurance Would Multiply State Jobs and Tax Burdens. William G. Curtis.	x, 132	Dependence on local capital.	ix, 45
Facing the Current Crisis Realistically. Linton Wells.	xxxv, 134	Getting closer to the.	ix, 45
Fackler, David Parks.	vi, 130	Farming in the South.	ix, 51
"John Fact".	xxvii, 89	Farms, abandoned.	ix, 84
Facts in the Development of Life Insurance in the United States, Some. William A. Hutcheson.	xiv, 53	Farnham, Henry W., quoted.	iii, 18
Faculty of Actuaries, Scotland.	iv, 40	Farrand, Livingston.	xv, 60
Fahey, John H.	xxviii, 28	Farrell, Foster F.	xxxiii, 39
Failure of German Compulsory Health Insurance: A War Revelation. Dr. Frederick L. Hoffman.	xii, 121		
*Deceased.			
†Member of original Executive Committee.			

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
Farrell, Francis David.....	xxiii, 159	Fraser, Peter M.....	xlv, 109
Faunce, William H. P.....	xxi, 12	Grant, W. T.....	xlv, 108
Federal courts, appeal to.....	iii, 55	Hull, Roger.....	xlv, 108
Federal debt.....	xl, 38	Lawson, Harold R.....	xlv, 109
Federal Farm Loan Act.....	xi, 48	MacDonald, Roy A.....	xlv, 109
Federal government and health conservation, iii, 86		Moorhead, E. J.....	xlv, 110
Federal Income Taxation.....	xlv, 19, 59; xlv, 26	Orsini, Louis A.....	xlv, 111
Federal insurance bureau proposed.....	iii, 26	Pauley, C. O.....	xlv, 109
Federal Reserve Board representative of agriculture.....	xv, 17; xxi, 166	Peterson, Clarence L.....	xlv, 110
Federal Reserve System.....	xlv, 121	Pike, Albert, Jr.....	xlv, 107
Federal supervision.....	iii, 26	Shepherd, Bruce E.....	xlv, 108
See also Mobilizing for Security Through Individual Enterprise; State Insurance Supervision.		Wilde, Frazar B.....	xlv, 108
Federal Supervision and What It Would Mean to Policyholders. Burton Mansfield.....	vii, 60	Agency Matters	
See also Supervision.		Davidson, William D.....	xlv, 156
Federal Taxation of Life Insurance. Edward E. Rhodes.....	xiv, 137	Dowell, Dudley.....	xlv, 156, 157
Ferguson, James E.....	ix, 77	Furey, W. Rankin.....	xlv, 157
Federated American Engineering Societies: Report by.....	xvi, 147	Marsh, John D.....	xlv, 155
Fee system of supporting supervision.....	ii, 46	Woods, Cecil.....	xlv, 157
Fertility, maintaining by live-stock.....	ix, 73	Worthington, William P.....	xlv, 155
Fertilizers, commercial, tend toward soil depletion.....	ix, 84	Credit Control—Voluntary Credit Restraint—Patman Investigation	
Field, Eugene.....	xxii, 79	Dawson, Louis W.....	xlv, 12
Fielding, William S., Canadian legislation.....	v, 23	O'Leary, James J.....	xlv, 14
Fifty Years of Life Insurance. Haley Fiske, xix, 117		Wilde, Frazar B.....	xlv, 14
The "Big Three".....	xix, 124	Direct Placement Loans	
Fight against Preventable Diseases. Eugene H. Porter.....	iv, 128	Anderson, B. M.....	xlv, 153
Filene, Edward.....	xxi, 15	Bradshaw, Thomas A.....	xlv, 151
Financing Economic Progress. Thomas I. Parkinson.....	xxii, 28	Call, Asa V.....	xlv, 152
Financing of Municipal Development Arrested by the War. John MacVicar.....	xi, 72	Patrick, Robert B.....	xlv, 153
Finley, John H.....	ii, 17; viii, 20; xxvi, 185	Query, Alexander.....	xlv, 152
Fire Department Relief Fund revenues.....	x, 79	Federal Income Taxation	
Fireplace Campaigning:		Adams, Claris.....	xlv, 11
General discussion.....	viii, 113	Hogg, Robert L.....	xlv, 12
Stevens, Raymond W., address on.....	viii, 110	Government Finance	
First long-distance electric transmission line.....	xxi, 68	Boyd, Morton.....	xlv, 150
Fischer, William J.....	vii, 125	Ecker, Frederic W.....	xlv, 150
Fishback, Herbert O.....	xvii, 95	Henley, Robert E.....	xlv, 151
Fisher, Irving.....	xxi, 202	Patrick, Robert B.....	xlv, 151
Fisher, Leon O., memorandum on valuation of investments.....	i, 78	Group Insurance	
Fiske, Haley.....	iii, 85; xiv, 22; xvi, 15; xix, 117	Eddy, C. Manton.....	xlv, 111
Death of.....	xxiii, 16	Fitzhugh, Gilbert W.....	xlv, 111
Fitting the Policy to the Policyholder. Frank H. Hardison.....	vi, 87	Milliman, Wendell.....	xlv, 111
FitzGibbon, William C.....	xxv, 128	Peterson, Ray M.....	xlv, 111
Fitzhugh, Gilbert W.....	xlv, 111	Whittaker, Edmund B.....	xlv, 111
Fleming, Frederic S.....	xxiv, 116	Kilday Bill	
Fluegelman, David B.....	xvi, 88	Holland, Benjamin L.....	xlv, 161
Folk, Reau E.....	i, 87	Marsh, John D.....	xlv, 160
Food, consumption of, American.....	x, 56	Pooling of Catastrophe Risks	
Ford, Henry.....	xvii, 20	Murphy, Ray D.....	xlv, 15
Foreign Policy.....	xlvii, 92	Section 213, N. Y. Expense Limitation Law	
Forgan, J. B.....	xxi, 168	Cameron, William J.....	xlv, 158
"Forgotten Man, The".....	vi, 14	Fordey, James P.....	xlv, 159
Formation of Public Opinion, The. Channing H. Cox.....	xviii, 48	Marsh, John D.....	xlv, 159
Forty-six Years' Experience with Farm Loans. Jesse R. Clark.....	vi, 35	Linton, M. Albert.....	xlv, 159
Forum discussants:		Rhodebeck, Richard D.....	xlv, 160
Accident & Health Insurance		Russell, Frederick D.....	xlv, 159
Bassford, Horace R.....	xlv, 109	Valuation of Securities	
Farley, Jarvis.....	xlv, 110	Badger, Sherwin C.....	xlv, 9
		Foster, Burnside, plan to lengthen life.....	iii, 83
		Foster, Sidney A.....	ii, 106; vi, 138
		Fostering the Ideal of Economic Independence. George Willard Smith.....	xxii, 110
		Fourth of July celebrations.....	v, 71; x, 26
		Fouse, Levi G.....	ii, 108, 140; iii, 23, 55
		Foundations of National Security, The	
		Henning W. Prentis, Jr.....	xxxiv, 49
		France, insurance education in.....	iv, 54
		Francis, David R. Tribute to Grover Cleveland.....	ii, 27
		Frank, Glenn.....	xxiv, 49
		Frankel, Lee K.....	x, 113; xi, 133; xxxi, 39
		Franklin, Benjamin.....	xv, 113; xxii, 12
		Franklin Life Insurance Co.....	xxi, 207
		Fraser, Peter M.....	xlv, 109
		Fraser, Robert A.....	xxviii, 53
		Fraternal companies:	
		Exempt from taxation.....	iii, 19

	Vol. Page
Lessons from	xv, 148
Reinsuring	iii, 80
Fraternity of the Nations. James A. Macdonald	v, 45
Freeman, Douglas S. Paper by	xxxv, 78
Telegram from	xxxv, 77
Freight rates in America and Europe	x, 74
Frelinghuysen, Frederick, letter	i, 25
Resolution of sympathy to	xvii, 85
French casualty experience	xi, 21
French system of farm loans	vi, 31
French war strength	xii, 22
Frost, Harold M.	xxxii, 65
Fullerton, Alfred R.	iii, 58
Fulton, James A.	xxvi, 72
President's Report, appendix	xi, 87
Furfural	xxxii, 140
Future of Insurance, The. William H. Hotchkiss	v, 36
Future of the American Railroads, The. Samuel T. Bledsoe	xxx, 46
Gain and Loss Exhibit	i, 46
Galileo, quoted	xxi, 24; xxiv, 119
Gambling Act (1774) in England	xxi, 33
Gaston, George H.	viii, 119
Gates, Thomas S.	xxxii, 25
Geddes, G. W.	xxxii, 34
Geographical distribution:	
Farm loans; investments. See Charts; Maps; Tables.	
George, Walter F.	xxi, 87
George III	xx, 70
German compulsory health insurance	xii, 121
Germany, commercial schools	iv, 34
Compared to Texas	ix, 78
Cooperative credit system	vi, 32
Educational system	viii, 24
Insurance education in schools	v, 114
Life insurance taxation	ii, 62, 108, 143, 146
Statistics of agriculture	ix, 78
Getting Closer to the Farmer. Charles G. Taylor, Jr.	ix, 45
Gervasi, Frank	xxxv, 162
Gherardi, Bancroft	xxv, 168
Gilbert, Frank L., quoted	i, 102
Gladstone, Wm., quoted	xxiii, 92
Glenn, Henry R.	xliv, 53; xlv, 58; xlvii, 69
Glover, James W.	i, 116; iv, 113
Gold, Pleasant D., Jr.	iii, 68; v, 15
Message from Canadian Life Insurance Officers Association	xiii, 176
Goldman, Leo	ii, 122; v, 20; vii, 175
Golf	xvii, 41, 42, 54, 64; xix, 129, 141
Gompers, Samuel, labor policy	xii, 14
Good Health and Good Government. Watson S. Rankin, M.D.	xiii, 31
Gordon, Sloane	xi, 169
Gore, John K. i, 125; iii, 108; vii, 124; xxi, 101	
Publication of address by	xxi, 215
Gorgas, Major-General William C.	xii, 115; xviii, 173, 181
Gospel of Health on Wheels. Oscar Dowling, v, 54	
Gottingen, University of, insurance instruction	iv, 47
Government Experiment versus Life Insurance Principles. A. Jacob A. O. Preus	xv, 82
Government, Forms of: See Why There Is No Visible Dividing Line Between Canada and the United States: The Rise of Canada; Improved Methods in State Administration; Education and Public Service.	
Government bonds. See Charts; Maps; Tables.	

Government:

	Vol. Page
American Constitutional	xvii, 16
By party	xv, 14, 18
Control of business	xii, 45
Cost of	xv, 24
Insurance of soldiers and sailors, xi, 26, 96, 165	
Ownership and regulation	x, 66, 71, 125
Supervision, popular attitude	vi, 42
See Federal Supervision; Social Insurance; State Insurance; Supervision.	
Governmental Budget Balancing. Sennett Conner	xxvi, 166
Government, cost of	xv, 24; xlv, 73
Government Finance. Frederic W. Ecker, Morton Boyd, Robert E. Henley, Robert B. Patrick	xlvi, 150
Governmental War Insurance and War Taxation. George E. Ide	xi, 62
Governors, Congress of	iii, 68, 70
Resolution presented to	iii, 119, 121
Graft in public office	x, 123
Graham, George	xviii, 61
Graham, George Perry	xviii, 96
Grant, Richard F.	xviii, 15
Grant, William T.	xxxii, 34; xlv, 108
Gray, Carl R.	xix, 50
Gray, Edward	viii, 124
Great Britain, war clauses	xxxv, 103
Great Opportunities for Trained Men. Wilson Williams	iv, 93
Greatest Service of Life Insurance, The. Raymond W. Stevens	xviii, 109
Grey, Earl, quoted	xxi, 40
Grimsley, George A.	ix, 95
Group insurance. x, 32; xii, 105; xxii, 130; xxiii, 34; xlv, 111	
Charts:	
1928 (Kavanagh)	xxii, 143
Group Insurance as an Influence in Promoting Stability in Labor Groups. Eugenius H. Outerbridge	xii, 105
Group insurance—Its Aims and Its Field. William A. Day	vii, 11
Group insurance on Canadian insurance employees	xxxv, 100
Growing Conquest of Dependency in America. The. M. Albert Linton	xx, 80
Growth of life insurance. i, 10; iv, 9, 17, 69; vii, 12; x, 10, 173	
1855-1905	i, 10
1880-1905	viii, 75
1904-1914	x, 174
1911-1920	xv, 103
1900-1925	xx, 119
1924-1926	xxi, 60
1924-1927	xxii, 100
1925-1928	xxiii, 56
1926-1929	xxiv, 39
1927-1930	xxv, 104
1907-1932	xxvi, 80
See Charts, Maps, Tables.	
Growth of the Policy Loan Problem. Robert Lynn Cox	vii, 187
Guiding Employee Thrift Plans. Charles Proctor Cooper	xxiii, 167
Guilds, Anglo-Saxon	xxi, 33
Gulick, Dr. Luther H.	v, 67
Guthrie, Hugh	xxvi, 26
Hadley, Dr. Arthur T., quoted	xxii, 11; xxv, 159
Hale, Rev. Edward Everett	xvii, 117
Hall, Arthur F.	xxx, 56
Halley	xxii, 52
Hamilton, Alexander, quoted	xxi, 158; xxx, 76
Hamilton, Isaac Miller	ii, 121; iii, 72
Hardin, John R.	xxvi, 81; xxxi, 86
Chairman's address	xxiii, 9
Harding, President Warren G.	xv, 26

Vol. Page

Hardison, Frank H.	vi, 87
Hardy, Robert H., Letter on taxation ..	ii, 137
Harley, J. H.	vi, 111
Harmon, Judson. Tribute to Grover Cleve- land	ii, 30
Harriman, Henry L.	xxvi, 146
Harrison, Fairfax	ix, 23
Hart, Hugh D.	xxiii, 146
Hart, James Hervey	xiv, 12, 155
Hartford Insurance Institute	iv, 24
Hartigan, John A.	iii, 14
Harvard University:	
Development	iv, 28
Insurance course	iv, 29
Hasbrouck, Frank	viii, 91
Hastings, Dr. Charles J.	xi, 82
Health and Accident—see Accident and Health Insurance	xlv, 107
The Health Account on the National Ledger. Gerard S. Nollen	xxii, 152
Health Conservation:	
Campaign in Louisiana	v, 54
Compulsory health insurance system analyzed	x, 142
Creating public opinion	v, 67
Dentistry as a factor	xii, 142
Disease, world war against	xxi, 101
Duty of insurance companies	x, 11
Federal efforts in	iii, 86
Fight against preventable diseases ..	iv, 128
Free examinations	x, 63
General discussion	iii, 108, 114, 118
Law of New York	vii, 118
Laws, enforcement	v, 68
Legislation	v, 114; vii, 115
Movement in America	vii, 103
Of policyholders	iii, 114
Owen bill	v, 114
Participation of insurance companies ..	iii, 84
Plan of work for insurance companies ..	iv, 139
Powers of insurance companies	iii, 115
Proposed health militia	iii, 96
Public health service	iii, 86, 96, 104;
v, 54; 114; vi, 82, 103	
Reforms needed	vii, 82
Relation of health to sanitary engineering.	viii, 37
Relation of life insurance to physical preparedness	x, 51
Report of Health Committee of Associa- tion. Frederick W. Jenkins ..	vi, 78; vii, 114
See map	vi, facing title page
Report of Life Extension Committee. George E. Ide	iii, 82; iv, 140
Rochester experiment	viii, 47
Rural public health problems	vii, 109
Social engineer in the field of public health	v, 67
State health insurance, jobs and tax burdens	x, 132
Temperature and humidity	viii, 40
Health Insurance Council	xlv, 20; xlv, 29;
.....	xlvii, 21
Health Insurance, German	xii, 121
Health Conservation, Work of the Federal Government, and What May Be Done to Supplement It. Walter Wyman ..	iii, 86
Health the Guidepost to Material and Moral National Strength. Livingston Farrand.	xv, 60
Health, National, in the Life Insurance Mirror. Robert Lynn Cox	xv, 67
Health: See A World's War Against Disease; The Health Account on the National	

Vol. Page

Ledger; Pushing Back the Death Line; Life and Death in 1930—National Health Reserves, Actual and Potential; Medical Resources and Mortality Trends; Life Insurance in the Service of America's Health; Mortality Trends and Health Triumphs; Some Medical Problems of Today and Tomorrow from a Life Insur- ance Viewpoint; 1937 Mortality Trends —A Review of Ten Months' Experience; Current Opportunities for Health Con- servation; The Human Significance of Changing Mortality; The Mobilization for Health; Medical Preparedness.	
Heaney, Thomas R.	xxxv, 34
Hebert, Felix	xxvi, 16
Hedges, Job E., Introductory remarks ..	xii, 7; xiii, 7, 98; xiv, 7; xv, 7, 11; xvi, 7;
.....	xvii, 7; xviii, 7
Memorial tribute to, by Edward D. Duf- field	xix, 175
Hedonism	xxii, 16
Hegeman, John R.	ix, 30
Chairman's address	v, 3
Memorial tribute to, by John M. Hol- combe	xiii, 168
Heisler, Roland C., quoted on Federal super- vision	vii, 72
Helicopters of Today and Tomorrow. Igor I. Sikorsky	xlvii, 85
Henry, Patrick, quoted	xxii, 103
Henry, Thomas M.	ii, 150
Hepburn, A. Barton	viii, 11
Herbert, Hilary A. Memorial tribute to Grover Cleveland	ii, 23
Hering, Rudolph	viii, 37
Herophilus, quoted	xiii, 91
Herrick, Myron T.	vi, 27
Herridge, William Duncan	xxv, 19
Hibben, John Grier	xii, 85; xiii, 113
High Lights of 1940. Leroy A. Lincoln.	xxxiv, 7
Highlights of Association Activities. Bruce E. Shepherd, Eugene M. Thoré, James J. O'Leary, Albert Pike, Jr., Henry R. Glenn, James Andrews, Jr.	xlvi, 11
Highways of Power. Russell H. Ballard.	xxii, 186
Hillquit, Morris, quoted	xv, 88
Hilton, John A.	xiv, 12, 155
Hines, Walker D.	vi, 17
"History of Science" (Whetham), quoted,	xxiv, 120
Hitch, Joseph Delano	ix, 116
Hoar, Senator	xvii, 18
Hobbs, Charles F.	xxxv, 72
Hoey, Clyde R.	xl, 71
Hoffman, Frederick L.	ii, 146; xii, 120
Hogg, Robert L.	xiv, 12
Holcombe, John M., Sr.	i, 128; xiii, 168;
.....	xv, 27; xvii, 166
Holcombe, John Marshall, Jr.	appendix, xlv, 97
Hoover, Herbert	xxi, 54; xxii, 9, 14, 110,
.....	127, 148
Quoted	xxiii, 122
Hoover, John Edgar	xxxi, 160
Hoover Commission Report, Resolution re	xliii, 57
Hoover Committee on Waste	xvi, 20
Hopkins, Cyril G.	ix, 81
Horr, Alfred R.	xv, 31
Hotchkiss, William H.	v, 36
Housing and mortgage lending policy ..	xlvii, 48
Housing the American People. Frederick H. Ecker	xliii, 115

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
How Adequate Supervision May Promote Insurance Progress. Herbert O. Fishback, xvii, 95		Immigrants, medical examination.....iii, 90	
How Life Insurance Funds Help to Feed the Nation. C. Petrus Peterson.....xviii, 152		Immigration dangers .....xii, 20	
Howard, James L.....vii, 135		Improved Methods in State Administration. Angus W. McLean.....xix, 62	
Howland, Fred A., Chairman's address.....xiv, 7; xxvii, 9		Improving Human Values Through Health. Augustus S. Knight.....xxvi, 41	
Hubbard, Elbert, quoted.....xxiii, 9		Income arrangements, Canada:	
Hubbell, Frederick W.....xxiii, 99		For enlisted staff members.....xxxv, 100	
Hudson's Bay .....xxii, 26		For enlisted agents .....xxxv, 100	
Huebner, Dr. Solomon S.....xxi, 43; xxiii, 190		Income policies.....vii, 19, 138; viii, 114, 118, 124, 125; x, 32, 36	
Hughes, Charles E.: Address .....iii, 38; xx, 17		Income Taxation, Federal.....xlv, 11, 12, 19, 59	
Memorial tribute to George E. Ide.....xiii, 173		Income tax law .....ii, 25; x, 130	
Quoted .....xxiv, 42; xxx, 70, 71		Income taxes on large incomes.....xv, 18, et seq.	
Hull, Roger .....xlv, 108		Increase of Public Expenditures and Taxes. Thomas Sewall Adams.....x, 118	
Hull, Roger B.....xxi, 44		Increasing Automobile Hazard, The. Lee C. Frankel .....xi, 133	
Human Freedom and Foreign Policy. Ralph C. Hutchison .....xlvii, 92		Increasing Responsibilities of Life Insurance. Gerard S. Nollen.....xxxvii, 53	
Human Problems of Insurance Supervision. William A. Tarver.....xxvi, 137		Indiana insurance law .....i, 135	
The Human Significance of Changing Mortality. Harold M. Frost.....xxxii, 65		Industrial companies (Wisconsin legislation, 1907) .....i, 34	
Human wealth of United States.....xiii, 148		Industrial efficiency .....x, 87	
The Humanity of Life Insurance. Herman A. Behrens .....xxviii, 141		Infectious diseases, transmission.....iv, 146	
Humphreys, Alexander C., LL.D., v, 27; xiv, 81		Inflation and the Life Insurance Industry. Winfield W. Riefler.....xlv, 63	
Hunter, Arthur.....viii, 27; x, 95; xvii, 64; xix, 129; xxiv, 147		Inflation Treadmill, Life Insurance on. Carol M. Shanks.....xlv, 9	
Huntington, Robert W., Jr.....ix, 108; xix, 21		Influence of Competitive Concessions on Legislation in Life Insurance, The. John B. Lunger .....viii, 74	
Hurrell, Alfred.....iii, 72; v, 97; x, 25; xxii, 79; xxv, 110		Influence of the Medical Examination on Life Underwriting. Arthur B. Wood.....xix, 141	
Report of Resolutions Committee.....xx, 167		Influence of Vital Statistics on Longevity, The. Watson S. Rankin.....vi, 70	
Tribute to George T. Wight.....xi, 167		Influenza:	
Hutcheson, William A.....xi, 15; xii, 28, 47, 152; xiv, 53		Average age at death from.....xii, 61	
Hutchison, Ralph C.....xlvii, 92		Deaths from.....xii, 60; xv, 72; xx, 132, 134	
Hygiene and Demography, International Congress .....vi, 80		Economic loss by deaths from.....xii, 61	
Hygienic Laboratory, Washington.....iii, 90		Effect of alcohol and tobacco on.....xii, 62	
Ide, George E.....i, 41; iii, 82; iv, 140; v, 100; vi, 10; xi, 62		Injustice of Taxation, The. Frederick W. Jenkins .....v, 87	
Chairman's address .....vii, 7		Inquisition, The .....xxi, 24	
Memorial tribute to, by Charles E. Hughes .....xiii, 173		Insolvent companies .....iii, 79	
Illinois, farm production.....ix, 82		Institute of Actuaries, London.....iv, 40	
Health legislation .....vii, 121		Institute of Life Insurance:	
Insurance legislation .....iv, 12; v, 9		Message from:	
Vital statistics .....vi, 85		1939. Holgar J. Johnson, President.....xxxiii, 40	
Illustrations:		1940. Holgar J. Johnson, President.....xxxiv, 39	
The Association of Life Insurance Presidents in Convention.....iv, frontispiece		1941. Holgar J. Johnson, President.....xxxv, 36	
Association Pioneers.....xx, opp. 6		1943. Holgar J. Johnson, President.....xxxvii, 32	
Association Speakers:		Insulin in Its Relation to Life Insurance. Dr. George H. A. Clowes.....xvii, 147	
Cleveland, Grover .....xx, opp. 6		Insurance against unemployment, xi, 95; xix, 127	
Cox, Robert Lynn .....xx, opp. 6		Insurance and the Modern Political State. Walton L. Crocker.....xv, 140	
Dryden, John F.....v, opp. 32		"Insurance Commissioner in the United States, The" (Patterson), quoted.....xxiv, 128	
Morton, Paul .....v, frontispiece		Insurance Congress, Report of World's. San Francisco, Oct. 4, 1915.....ix, 66	
Morton, Paul .....xx, opp. 6		Insurance Department as an Educating Force, The. John S. Darst.....viii, 84	
22nd Convention .....xxii, opp. 6		Insurance Education in Europe. Henry Moir .....iv, 38	
23d Convention .....xxiii, opp. 6		Insurance, Future of. William H. Hotchkiss, v, 36	
24th Convention .....xxiv, opp. 6		Insurance in the world (See Life Insurance).	
25th Convention .....xxv, opp. 6		Insurance Investments the Barometer of National Confidence. Frederick H. Ecker, xvii, 41	
26th Convention .....xxvi, opp. 6		Insurance of Impaired Lives and Its Economic Aspects. Arthur Hunter.....xxiv, 147	
27th Convention .....xxvii, opp. 6		Insurance Regulation, Simplicity in, a Protection Against Waste. Platt Whitman, xvi, 106	
28th Convention .....xxviii, opp. 6			
29th Convention .....xxix, opp. 6			
30th Convention .....xxx, opp. 6			
31st Convention .....xxxi, opp. 6			
32nd Convention .....xxxii, opp. 6			
33d Convention .....xxxiii, opp. 6			
34th Convention .....xxxiv, opp. 6			
35th Convention .....xxxv, opp. 6			
37th Convention .....xxxvii, opp. 8			
Ilsley, James L.....xxiii, 16			

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
Insurance Supervision and National Unity. Charles R. Detrick.....	xxii, 123	xxxiv, 78; xxxv, 112; xxxvii, 87; xxxviii, 13; xl, 107; xli, 15; xlii, 46; xliii, 34; xlv, 36; xlv, 35; xlv, 49; xlvii, 40	
Insurance Supervision—Its Responsibilities and Its Responses. George A. Bowles.....	xxxi, 25	Funds, sources and uses of.....	xlvii, 50
Insurance. See Life Insurance.		Geographical distribution.....	iv, 8; vi, 121; ix, appendix; xiv, facing 36; xv, facing 114
Insured savings accounts.....	xv, 37	In farm property.....	ix, 81
Insured World, An, a Secured World. Edward D. Duffield.....	xvii, 8	In Mississippi valley.....	iv, 8
Insuring Commercial Thrift Through Co-operation. John W. O'Leary.....	xx, 101	Insurance, a question of political economy, iv, 118	
Insuring Economic Life With Life Insurance Investments. Frederick H. Ecker.....	xx, 23	Life insurance, statistics of.....	xiv, 35
Insuring Life Insurance Proceeds. Henry Abels.....	xxi, 208	Of banks, state control of.....	ix, 90
Insuring Our Nation. Andrew F. West.....	xv, 133	Of life insurance companies in railroad securities.....	xiii, 92; xiv, 52
Interdependence of nations.....	xiii, 21	Of life insurance funds, iv, 119; vi, 10; x, 173	
The Interest of the Investor In Sound Education. John Stewart Bryan.....	xxviii, 131	Railroad securities and rates.....	iv, 122
Interest rates:		Railroad securities local.....	vi, 17; ix, 28
Interest Rates and Investment Earnings. xlv, 48		Relation of life insurance to city development.....	ix, 14
On farm loans by geographical divisions, ix, 143		Relation of the agent to life insurance, ix, 59	
On real estate mortgages held by life companies.....	ix, 143	Report on mortgage loans of life companies.....	ix, 13, 129
On realty loans other than farm by life Paid by farmers.....	ix, 45, 47, 98, 112, 141, 143	Research program, xliii, 33; xlv, 24; xlvii, 44	
Interests in Common of Savings Institutions and Life Insurance Companies. George E. Edwards.....	x, 111	Responsibility of insurance companies.....	iv, 126
International Association of Accident Underwriters, protest of against taxation.....	ii, 138	Restrictions, effect on field of operation, ix, 92	
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development.....	xl, 54	State control of capital.....	iv, 122
International Congress of Hygiene and Demography.....	vi, 80	State supervision.....	ix, 86
International relations.....	v, 47; xli, 9; xli, 76	Valuation of.....	i, 78
See Canada.		War depreciation.....	xi, 92
International Sanitary Bureau of the American Republics.....	iii, 93	See Charts; Maps; Tables.	
International Sanitary Office, Paris.....	iii, 93	See Life Insurance Funds the Life-blood in Economic Development; The Response of the Life Insurance Companies to the Nation's Demand for Funds; Insuring Economic Life with Life Insurance Investments; Synchronizing Life Insurance Investments with Changing National Needs; Transforming Power Into Happiness; Financing Economic Progress; Stabilizing Life Through Life Insurance; Investing Trends and Traditions; Three Years of Performance; Life Insurance Investments as a National Resource; Investing for Security—A Life Insurance Service; The Investment Side of Life Insurance Stewardship; Life Insurance Investments—A Material Resource of American Foresight; The Response of Life Insurance Funds to American Needs; Investment Tendencies in Changing Times; Life Insurance Investments and Individual Security; The Why and Wherefore of Life Insurance Funds; Investing for Security of Home and Nation; Life Insurance—1942; Looking Forward with Life Insurance; Security; Life Insurance Achievement in 1946; Life Insurance Record for 1947; 1948 Record of Life Insurance; Address—discussing recent New York Joint Legislative Committee Hearing and Collateral Subjects; 1949 Record of Life Insurance Investments; 1950 Record of Life Insurance Investments; 1951 Record of Life Insurance Investments; 1952 Record of Life Insurance Investments; 1953 Record of Life Insurance Investments.	
International Taxation Association.....	ii, 103	Investments, Life Insurance. Haley Fiske, xiv, 22	
Internationalism, breakdown in Europe.....	xv, 61	Investments, Life Insurance, A Decade of, Asa S. Wing.....	xv, 103
Interpretation of laws.....	iii, 45	Investments, Railroad.....	xiii, 91; xx, 65
Interpreting the Nation to Itself. Jay N. Darling ("Ding").....	xxii, 194	Investments, The People's. James L. Laughlin.....	iv, 118
Interstate Commerce Commission, responsibility to railroads.....	xi, 112, 124, 125, 151	Investments of Life Insurance Companies, 1904-1914. Orlow H. Boies.....	x, 173
Investing For Security—A Life Insurance Service. O. J. Arnold.....	xxviii, 89	Iowa farmers.....	ix, 118
Investing for Security of Home and Nation. Elbert S. Brigham.....	xxxv, 104		
Investment earnings, net, mean ledger assets and ratio of earnings to assets 1930-1948.....	xliii, 31		
Investment earnings, net, mean ledger assets and ratio of earnings to assets 1930-1949.....	xliv, 36		
Investment Earnings, Net, and Ratio of Earnings to Assets.....	xli, 49; xlvii, 40		
Investment securities, classified. See Charts; Maps; Tables.			
Investment Tendencies in Changing Times. T. A. Phillips.....	xxxii, 82		
The Investment Side of Life Insurance Stewardship. Arthur M. Collens.....	xxix, 31		
Investment Trends and Traditions. William A. Law.....	xxv, 66		
Investments:			
Amortization of.....	i, 76, 78		
Call of the South for.....	vi, 120		
Canadian.....	ix, 104; x, 45		
Classes, 1860-1918.....	xiii, 128		
Compulsory local.....	iii, 31; vi, 14		
Earnings, ratio net to mean ledger assets,			

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
Irrigation bonds in Colorado.....	ix, 116	Laws:	
Is Supervision at the Crossroads? Frank N. Julian.....	xxxii, 108	Conflicting state.....	iii, 23
Italy, decrease of insurance under state.....	x, 34	Model.....	ii, 76
It Stands to Reason. Charles J. Zimmerman.....	xlvi, 73	See Legislation.	
I. W. W. doctrines.....	xiii, 20	Laws of Massachusetts, Minnesota, New York and Wisconsin compared.....	iii, 29, 36
Jackson, Henry H.....	xxxiii, 132	Lawson, Harold R.....	xiv, 109
Jackson, Jacob A.....	ii, 139	Lawson, Victor F.....	xx, 69
Jaeger, William W.....	xxvii, 160	Lea, Luke.....	vi, 120
James, Edmund J.....	iv, 27	League of Nations:	
Japan, Life insurance in.....	xx, 125, 128	Discussed.....	xiii, 16; xvii, 104
Jefferson, Thomas, quoted.....	xx, 117	Legislation:	
Jenkins, Frederick W.....	v, 87; vi, 78; vii, 114	Attitude toward insurance.....	x, 12
Jewett, Frank B.....	xxxii, 138	Corporation, 1907.....	ii, 69
Johnson, H. W. Message from American Life Convention.....	xiii, 96	Drafting of bills.....	ii, 78; iii, 20
Johnson, Holgar J.....	xxxii, 41; xxxiii, 40; xxxiv, 39; xxxv, 36; xxxvii, 32	Excessive.....	viii, 60
Johnson, John A., quoted.....	iii, 17	Health.....	vii, 115; x, 132
Johnson, William C.....	vi, 105; viii, 113	Insurance, 1907.....	i, 16
Jones, Frank L.....	xii, 81; xix, 89; xxiv, 28	Insurance, Grover Cleveland on.....	i, 11
Jones, James C., quoted, on Federal supervision.....	viii, 67	Investment.....	x, 93
Jones, Jesse H.....	xxxiv, 17	Model laws.....	ii, 76
Judson, Harry Pratt.....	iv, 100	Promoted by national organizations.....	ii, 72
Julian, Frank N.....	xxxii, 108	Railroad.....	ii, 69; iv, 122; xx, 59
Justinian, Emperor, first insurer.....	xxii, 51	Legislative Contribution to Progress. Thomas I. Parkinson.....	xix, 72
Kansas rate case.....	ix, 88	Legislative and Legal Activities:	
Kavanagh, James E.....	xi, 101; xxii, 130	Report of 1948.....	xlj, 50
Keesling, Francis V.....	xxvii, 29, xxxv, 47	Association's 1949.....	xlj, 16
Kendrick, William R. C.....	xix, 111	Association's 1950.....	xlv, 53
Kent, Chancellor, quoted.....	xxx, 77	Association's 1951.....	xlv, 58
Kingsley, Darwin P.....	i, 51; xvi, 9, 153; xxi, 18; xxv, 43; xvi, 9	Association's 1953.....	xlvj, 69
Kingsley, William H.....	xvi, 152; xxx, 8	Legislative methods, need for improved.....	ii, 69
Kinship of Law and Insurance, The. Frederick L. Allen.....	xvi, 133	Legislative Regulation of Life Insurance:	
von KleinSmid, Dr. Rufus B.....	xxi, 80	See Legislative Contribution to Progress; Life Insurance From the Viewpoint of a Supervising Official; Fifty Years of Life Insurance; The Menace of Taxation to Life Insurance; The State as Foster Parent of Life Insurance; Statutory Direction of Life Insurance Investments, with Special Reference to the Robertson Law of Texas; How Adequate Supervision May Promote Insurance Progress; Simplicity in Insurance Regulation—A Protection Against Waste; Legislative Contribution to Progress; Insurance Supervision and National Unity; Self-Reliance—The Underwriter of Democracy; Protecting American Foresight Through Same Insurance Legislation; Activities of All-Industry Committee, Panel Discussion.	
Kneil, R. C.....	xlj, 92	Legislative regulation of strikes.....	xiii, 110
Knight, Dr. Augustus S.....	xvi, 25; xxvi, 41	Lewis, Charlton T., insurance lectures.....	iv, 19
Kohlerman, James H.....	xlj, 92	Lewis, Willmot.....	xxiv, 19
Labor, readjustment after war.....	xi, 94	Liabilities:	
Labor, rights of.....	xii, 14	Calculation of.....	i, 69
The Laboratory—A Potent Source of Progress in Industry. Frank B. Jewett.....	xxxii, 138	Of life companies compared with banks, i.....	95
Lackey, George E.....	xxiv, 84	"Liability on policies," interpretation.....	v, 85
Laird, John M., Message from American Life Convention.....	xxv, 36	Liberty—Its Rights, Its Obligations. John Grier Hibben, LL.D., L.H.D.....	xii, 85
Lakey, Charles D.....	v, 99; vi, 113	Libraries, legislative reference.....	ii, 77, 97
Land banks.....	ix, 107, 119	License:	
Land reclamation.....	ix, 114	Decision on revenue stamps.....	viii, 72
Land values.....	xiii, 164	Powers of Commissioners.....	iii, 46
Land values, relation of the railroad and its securities to.....	ix, 23	Revocation of.....	vii, 171
Lander, Newton J.....	xxiv, 26	Liebknicht, Wm., quoted.....	xv, 87
Lapointe, Hon. Ernest.....	xxiv, 40	Life, Movements to prolong.....	iii, 82
Lapse of policies, statistics.....	v, 116; xvi, 115	Life and Death in 1930—National Health Reserves, Actual and Potential. Harry W. Dingman.....	xxiv, 161
See Charts; Maps; Tables.		Life assurance in Canada, statistics of, xiv, 112, 114, 115	
Lapses, Prevention of through Education of Insured. John D. Sage.....	xvi, 114	Life extension work of Public Health Service, iv, 128	
Larson, Edwin A.....	xlj, 73		
Latent Powers of Life Insurance Companies for the Detection and Prevention of Diseases. Edwin W. Dwight.....	xiii, 102		
Laughlin, Jas. Laurence.....	iv, 118; vi, 11		
Law, William A.....	xix, 8; xxv, 66		
Law, The Courts, and Our Material Progress, The. Alva M. Lumpkin.....	xxx, 66		
Law, The Guardian of Security. George B. Young.....	xxvi, 128		
Law—The Ultimate National Reserve. C. Petrus Peterson.....	xxiv, 72		
Law and Insurance, Kinship of. Frederick L. Allen.....	xvi, 133		
Law of Value—Appraisals. Merwin L. Scudder.....	i, 91		

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
Life Extension Committee Report, 1909 and 1910. George E. Ide.....	iii, 82; iv, 140	Limiting	i, 47
Life Extension Institute.....	vii, 92; x, 50, 62; xvi, 23	Measure of future service.....	vii, 37
(Name changed to Life Extension Examiners, 1943.)		New life insurance, annual. See New Life Insurance Business.	
Life Extension Work. William A. Evans.....	iv, 165	Non-forfeiture laws	xiv, 9, 69
Life Insurance Association of America:		Optional soldiers	xi, 63, 65, 67
Our Association and the Year's Record of Life Insurance. Bruce E. Shepherd.....	xli, 24	Per capita in United States and European countries.....	x, 28, 174; xxiii, 17; xxv, 105
Committee List	xli, 35; xlv, 28	Policies as security for farm loans, vi, 31, 40	
Highlights of Association Activities.....	xli, 11	Problems of Reconstruction.....	xiii, 7
1949 Report of the Manager.....	xliii, 9	"Bill Query" and "John Fact".....	xxvii, 89
1951 Report of the Manager.....	xlv, 16	Railroad investments	xli, 40
1953 Report of the Manager.....	xlvii, 29	Ratio in force:	
The Development of the Life Insurance Association of America since 1944. Bruce E. Shepherd.....	xlv, 19	To national wealth and income.....	xxv, 106, 107
See also Association of Life Insurance Presidents		Recent New York Joint Legislative Committee Hearing and Collateral Subjects, xlii, 9	
Life Insurance:		Relation to business solvency.....	xi, 144
A great invention.....	xxxiii, 132	Relation to credit fabric of business.....	viii, 11
A national asset.....	xxxiv, 97	Relation to general business.....	xi, 14
A teacher of thrift.....	xi, 57	Relation to men rejected by the Draft, xi, 152	
As seen by the policyholder.....	xii, 48	Relation to natural physical preparedness.....	x, 51
Canadian statistics.....	xiv, 112, 114, 115	Responsibilities and Performance—An Asset in America's Balance Sheet.....	xl, 34
Colloquy on, A.....	xxvii, 89	Significance from creditor's standpoint, viii, 17	
Companies as agents for thrift stamps, xi, 105		Social influence	iv, 79
Companies doing business, 1873-1907.....	i, 18	Success as private enterprise.....	x, 33
Company members of National Association of Owners of Railroad Securities.....	xi, 122	Trusteeship of railroad securities.....	xi, 109
Compared to other professions.....	iv, 72	Value proven by war experience.....	xii, 42
Competition of old and new companies.....	ii, 86	War risk bill	xi, 62
Contribution of to world civilization.....	xx, 126	World totals:	
Cooperative organization of companies urged	ix, 67	1915, (Hurrell)	x, 27
Cost of war	xi, 65	1925, (Howland)	xx, 119
Coverage broadened	xxii, 50	1926, (Lincoln)	xxi, 59
Death claims paid	xxii, 56	1927, (Hurrell)	xxii, 93, 100
Departments, statutory powers.....	lii, 44	1928, (Cochran)	xxiii, 51, 56
Educating the public	v, 114	1929, (Jones)	xxiv, 34, 39
Emergency regulations	xxvii, 132	1930 (H. S. Nollen)	xxv, 104
Essentially an American institution.....	xx, 128	1931 (Fulton)	xxvi, 80
Experience applied to lengthen life.....	viii, 27	1938 (Stevenson)	xxvii, 114
Farm and other realty loans, 1914.....	ix, 133	Life Insurance—A Great Invention. Henry H. Jackson	xxxiii, 132
Farm loans	xii, 41	Life Insurance—A National Asset. Claris Adams	xxxiv, 97
See Farm Loans.		Life Insurance—A Stewardship for One Hundred Million Americans. Henry S. Nollen	xxix, 7
Fiduciary nature of	iii, 112	Life Insurance Achievement in 1946. Dave E. Satterfield, Jr.....	xl, 11
Financing of municipalities.....	xi, 76	Life Insurance—The Business Partner of Democracy. Alfred Hurrell.....	xxii, 79
First in United States.....	xxii, 53	Life Insurance an Essential Feature of the Stability of the State's Citizenship. John C. Luning.....	xxviii, 79
First \$100,000,000,000 in force.....	xxii, 15; xxiii, 17, 115, 152	Life Insurance and Freedom. Hon. Harold E. Stassen	xxliii, 58
Geographical distribution, iv, 8; vi, 121; ix, appendix; xiv, facing 36; xv, facing 114		Life Insurance and Its Relation to the Development of Our Country. Claude W. Fairchild	xii, 64
Growth, i, 10; iv, 9, 17, 69; viii, 12, 75; x, 174		Life Insurance and the Modern Woman. Mrs. Millicent C. McIntosh.....	xli, 32
In force	xlii, 26; xliiii, 11; xlv, 10; xlv, 25; xlvii, 41; xlviii, 32	Life Insurance and the Security of American Institutions. James A. Fulton.....	xxvii, 72
In foreign countries		Life Insurance and the War. William A. Hutcheson	xi, 15
xx, 120; xxii, 94, 100; xxiii, 52; xxiv, 39; xxv, 104; xxvi, 80		See also Government War Insurance and Life Insurance a World Safety Zone.	
Industrial investments	xli, 40	War Taxation.	
Institute of	xxxiii, 40	Herbert C. Cox	xv, 8
Institutes	iv, 24	Life Insurance—Art or Science? William Brosmith	xiv, 100
Institutes, Great Britain	iv, 43	Life Insurance as an Aid to Business. George I. Cochran.....	vii, 36
Instruction, demand on companies.....	iv, 25	Life Insurance as a Life Work for College Men. Edward A. Woods.....	iv, 69
Instruction in colleges.....	iv, 18, 13, 175	Life Insurance as an Underwriter of Americanism. Edward D. Duffield.....	xxiii, 148
Interdependence of companies.....	vii, 155		
Interdependence with the State, vii, 146; ix, 86			
Interest in common with savings institutions	x, 111		
Investments, 1860-1918	xxiii, 128		
Investments classified	x, 175		
Investments in the Northwest.....	ix, 138		
Lectures in schools.....	vi, 103		
Legislation too specific.....	i, 49		

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
Life Insurance as a War Industry. A. N. Mitchell.....	xxxv, 85	Life Saving Results—Economic and Social. Henry S. Nollen.....	xx, 129
Life Insurance Companies' Investments of the Decade 1904-1914 Analyzed. Orlow H. Boies.....	x, 173	Life Underwriters' Association of Canada, x, 43	
Life Insurance companies' relation to trust companies.....	xv, 31	Remarks by John A. Tory.....	v, 115
Life Insurance Education. Frank L. Jones, xii, 81		Remarks by A. Homer Vipond.....	vi, 109
Life Insurance Enterprise from the Standpoint of the Public, The. Charles E. Hughes.....	xx, 17	Telegram from Allan J. Meiklejohn.....	viii, 72
Life Insurance for Women, The Increasing Need of. Herbert C. Cox.....	viii, 58	Telegram from John T. McCay.....	xxi, 45
Life Insurance From the Viewpoint of a Supervising Official. William R. C. Kendrick.....	xix, 111	Life Underwriters' Association of New York, i, 38	
Life Insurance Funds the Life-Blood in Economic Development. Archibald A. Welch.....	xviii, 64	Life Waste in 1922—Its Warning and Its Lesson. Augustus S. Knight, M.D., xvi, 25	
Life Insurance Habits of Americans. Edward D. Duffield.....	xxiii, 113	Lilly Research Laboratories.....	xvii, 147
Life Insurance in Defense of Democracy. O. J. Arnold.....	xxxv, 8	Limitations:	
Life Insurance in Economic Crises. John S. Thompson.....	xxviii, 69	Agents' commissions (Wisconsin legislation, 1907).....	i, 117
Life Insurance in Force.....	xl, 13	Contingency reserve (Armstrong laws), i, 43, 47, 64; viii, 77	
Life Insurance in 1950. Frank H. Davis, xviii, 23		Expenses (Armstrong laws).....	i, 62
Life Insurance in 1952. Bruce E. Shepherd, xlv, 39		Expenses (Wisconsin legislation, 1907), i, 26, 29, 34, 102, 108, 117, 122	
Life Insurance in the Service of America's Health. Robert A. Fraser.....	xxviii, 53	New business (Armstrong laws).....	i, 59
Life Insurance in Wartime. Arthur B. Wood.....	xxiii, 179	Premiums (Wisconsin legislation, 1907), i, 29, 121	
Life Insurance on the Inflation Treadmill. Carroll M. Shanks.....	xlv, 9	Surplus.....	viii, 77
Life Insurance Investments—A Material Resource of American Foresight. Guy W. Cox.....	xxx, 81	See Distribution of Surplus.	
Life Insurance Investments and Individual Security. Frederick W. Hubbell.....	xxiii, 99	Lincoln, Abraham.....	xxi, 15
Life Insurance Investments as a National Resource. Bradford H. Walker.....	xxvii, 51	Lincoln, Leroy A.....	xxi, 53; xxiv, 60; xxvii, 89; xxxv, 8
Life Insurance Investments in National Development. William W. McClench.....	xvi, 41	Chairman's address.....	xxxiv, 7
Life Insurance Investments—What, Where and Why? Haley Fiske.....	xiv, 22	President's address.....	xlii, 9
Life Insurance Investments with Special Reference to Farm Mortgages: Statistical Report. Robert Lynn Cox.....	ix, 129	Lindabury, Richard V.....	v, 32
See Address of Wm. D. Wyman.....	ix, 9	Lindbergh, Col. Charles A.....	xxi, 16
See Charts: Farm Loans; Maps; Mortgage Loans; Tables.		Lindley, Ernest H., Ph.D.....	xvii, 17
Life Insurance—1942. Report by Vincent P. Whittitt. See Appendix in 1943 Proceedings.....	xxvii, 76	Lindsay, Samuel McCune.....	xvi, 146
Life Insurance Principles, A Government Experiment versus. Jacob A. O. Preus, xv, 82		Linsley, Herbert K.....	xxviii, 35
Life Insurance Record for 1947. Bruce E. Shepherd.....	xli, 37	Linton, M. Albert.....	xx, 80; xxvi, 118; xxxi, 119; xxxvii, 63; xlv, 94
Life Insurance Responsibilities and Performance—An Asset in America's Balance Sheet. George Willard Smith.....	xl, 34	Chairman's address.....	xxxiii, 8
Life Insurance Sales Research Bureau.....	xxx, 127	Lippman, Walter, quoted.....	xxxiii, 94
Life Insurance Stewardship. Ethelbert Ide Low.....	xxxii, 47	Lithgow, James H.....	xxvi, 36
Life Insurance Stewardship for the Beneficiary. Douglas E. C. Moore.....	xxix, 117	Litigation, Business, Waste in.....	xvi, 147
Life Insurance the Great Pioneer. Darwin P. Kingsley.....	xxi, 18	Litigation, insurance.....	viii, 99; xx, 19
Life Insurance Thrift as a Constructive Force. Robert Lynn Cox.....	xii, 37	Paul v. Virginia.....	xx, 50
Life Insurance Today and Half a Century Ago. William Alexander.....	xxvii, 22	Removal from state to federal court.....	lii, 34
		Little-Known Policy Forms Well Fitted to the Average Man. David Parks Fackler, vi, 130	
		"Live a Little Longer"—The Rochester Plan. Miss M. E. Bingeman.....	viii, 47
		Working details.....	viii, 143
		Living, The Business of. John Grier Hibben.....	xxiii, 113
		Living conditions, changed.....	x, 55
		Livingston, Charles D.....	xxv, 151
		Lloyd, Edward.....	xxii, 51
		Loans:	
		Connecticut companies, restrictions.....	ix, 94
		Domestic preferable to foreign.....	ix, 79
		Farm and other realty, geographical distribution, 1914.....	ix, 133, 138, 141
		Foreign, effect at home.....	ix, 79
		Large, of insurance companies.....	ix, 17
		Life insurance, 1860-1919.....	xiii, 118
		Mortgage, on farms and other real property, 1914.....	ix, 9, 133
		See Investments; Charts; Maps; Tables.	
		Loan values of farms, effect of soil.....	x, 81
		Loeb, Leo, quoted, on cancer.....	x, 101
		London Times, quoted.....	xxv, 99
		London University, insurance instruction.....	iv, 46
		Longworth, Nicholas, Jr.....	xiv, 12
		Looking Forward in Public Relations. Arthur W. Page.....	xxxvii, 46
		Looking Forward with State Insurance Supervision. Charles F. J. Harrington.....	xxxvii, 35

	Vol. Page
Loomis, James Lee.....	xxi, 173
Chairman's address.....	xxiv, 9
Louisiana Health Campaign.....	v, 54
Love, Thomas B.	ii, 151
"Loving and friendly correspondence".....	xxiii, 142
Low, Ethelbert Ide.	xxxii, 47
Lumpkin, Alva M.	xxx, 66
Lunger, John B.	viii, 74; xii, 92
Tribute to memory of, by Alton B. Parker,.....	xiii, 170
Luning, John C.	xviii, 79
Lux, Peter.....	xix, 9
Macaulay, Lord, quoted, on Uniformity.....	iii, 5
Macaulay, T. B., F.I.A., F.A.S., viii, 65; xiv,.....	107
MacDonald, James A.	v, 105
MacDonald, Roy A.	xiv, 49
MacDonald, William C.	ii, 140, 142
MacVicar, John.....	xi, 78
Magruder, Dr.	iii, 118
Making America Thrifty Through Cooperation. John D. Sage.....	xx, 9
Man must live faster.....	xxi, 21
Management and Field Face the Future Together. William H. Andrews, Jr., Appendix.....	xi, 93
Manly, Frank P.	ii, 152
Mansfield, Burton.....	vii, 60; viii, 17; ix, 86
Maps:	
Death, standard certificate of.....	vi, opp. title page
Farm loans held by American Life Insurance companies, 1914.....	ix, 142
Medical examiners, Kentucky.....	iii, 104
Ratio of investments to reserves—Dec. 31, 1924.....	xix, 32
Use of standard certificate of death.....	vi, facing title page
Value of farm land per acre.....	ix, 137
Value of land in farms per acre by counties,.....	ix, 131
Vital statistics.....	vi, opp. title page
See Charts.	
Marine Hospital Service.....	iii, 85, 90, 104; vii, 91
Market values.....	i, 69, 71, 81, 87, 91
Illustrated by decline of 1893.....	i, 97
Marketing Research; and its Promise for the Business of Life Insurance. Arthur C. Nielsen.....	appendix, xlii, 95
Markham, Charles H.....	xviii, 83
Marshall, Elbert P.	iii, 51; vii, 137
Marshall, Gen. George C., announcement regarding.....	xxxv, 77
Marshall, John, quoted.....	xxi, 94, 97; xxx, 73, 74
Martin, Franklin H.....	xviii, 172
Martin, Hon. Wade O., Jr.....	xlvi, 100
Martin, William.....	xiv, 12, 155
Marx, Karl, quoted.....	xv, 87, 98
Mason, Max.....	xxiii, 83
Massachusetts:	
First to establish state supervision of insurance.....	xiv, 72
Insurance laws.....	i, 71, 73; iii, 29, 36
Leadership in legislation.....	ii, 76
Manufacturing industries.....	xv, 20
Plymouth Colony.....	xxii, 119
Savings bank life insurance.....	x, 112
Massey, Vincent.....	xxi, 52; xxii, 17
Material Thrift. See Mental Thrift.	
Materializing American Foresight Through Life Insurance. William H. Kingsley,.....	xxx, 8
Mayo, Charles H.....	xviii, 179
McAdoo, Wm. G., quoted.....	xxiii, 61
McAlister, Hill.....	xxix, 106
McAndless, A. J.....	xxxv, 29
McCarthy, Leighton.....	xxiv, 130

	Vol. Page
McClench, William W.	xvi, 41
Chairman's address	xiii, 7
Memorial resolution	xxii, 119
McClintock, Emory	xx, 75
McComb, T. J.	v, 105
McConkey, Thomas G.	xxii, 171
McConney, Edmund M.	xliii, 111
McDonald, James G.	xxxvii, 147
McIntosh, Mrs. Millicent C.	xlvi, 32
McKenzie, Bart E.	vii, 140
McLain, James A.	xxix, 127; xxxvii, 24
McLaughlin, Allan J.	vi, 52
McLean, Angus W.	xix, 62
McLeod, Thomas G.	xviii, 29
McNair, Ralph, J.	xlvii, 24
McNutt, Paul V.	xxvii, 39
Medical Directors' Association	iii, 102, 106
Medical examinations, educational influence...	x, 60
Medical examiners of insurance companies...	iii, 102
Medical Preparedness. Donald B. Cragin, xxxiv, 166	
Medical Problems of Today and Tomorrow from a Life Insurance Viewpoint, Some. Eugene F. Russell.....	xxx, 149
Medical Resources and Mortality Trends. William Muhlborg	xxvii, 142
Medicine, preventive	iii, 96; xv, 75
Medico-Actuarial mortality investigation, iii, 106; viii, 27; x, 98; xx, 76	
Megata, Baron Tanetaro.....	xi, 94
Meiklejohn, Allan J., telegram.....	viii, 72
Membership of Association:	
Acacia Mutual Life Association, 1932. (Name changed to Acacia Mutual Life Insurance Company in 1932.)	
Acacia Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1932-1944. (Resigned 1944.)	
*Etna Life Insurance Company, 1907 to date.	
American Life Insurance Company, 1913-1936. (Name changed to American United Life Insurance Company in 1936.)	
American United Life Insurance Company, 1937 to date.	
Atlantic Life Insurance Company, 1927-1937, (Resigned 1937, re-elected 1951.) 1951 to date.	
Atlas Life Insurance Company, 1944 to date.	
Baltimore Life Insurance Company, 1905 to date.	
Bankers Health and Life Insurance Company, 1945 to date.	
Bankers Life Company (Iowa), 1922 to date.	
Bankers Life Insurance Company (Neb.), 1910 to date.	
Berkshire Life Insurance Company, 1912 to date.	
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1929 to date.	
Business Men's Assurance Company of America, 1944 to date.	
California-Western States Life Insurance Company, 1945 to date.	
Canada Life Assurance Company, 1908 to date.	
Capitol Life Insurance Company, 1945 to date.	
Carolina Life Insurance Company, 1950 to date.	
Central Life Assurance Society (Iowa), 1924-1950. (Name changed to Central Life Assurance Company in 1950.)	

* Charter member.

Vol. Page

- Central Life Assurance Company, 1950 to date.
- Central Life Insurance Company of Illinois, 1927-1951. (Name changed to Central Standard Life Insurance Company in 1951.)
- Central Standard Life Insurance Company, 1951 to date.
- Colonial Life Insurance Company of America, 1908-1943. (Resigned 1943, re-elected 1948.) 1948 to date.
- Columbian National Life Insurance Company, 1913 to date.
- Commonwealth Life Insurance Company, 1945 to date.
- Confederation Life Association, 1920 to date.
- Connecticut General Life Insurance Company, 1919 to date.
- Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1919 to date.
- Continental American Life Insurance Company (Del.), 1927 to date.
- Continental Assurance Company, (Ill.) 1925-1939 (Resigned 1939.)
- Crown Life Insurance Company, 1950 to date.
- Des Moines Life Insurance Company, 1907-1912. (Reinsured in National of U. S. A. 1912.)
- Eastern Life Insurance Company of New York, 1950 to date.
- Empire State Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1945 to date.
- *Equitable Life Assurance Society of the U. S. (N. Y.), 1907 to date.
- Equitable Life Insurance Company (Washington, D. C.), 1950 to date.
- Equitable Life Insurance Company of Iowa, 1915 to date.
- Farm Bureau Life Insurance Company, 1950 to date.
- Farmers and Traders Life Insurance Company, 1953 to date.
- Federal Life and Casualty Company, 1950-1951. (Resigned 1951, re-elected 1953), 1953 to date.
- Federal Life Insurance Company, 1929 to date.
- *Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1907-1918. (Resigned 1918, re-elected 1934.) 1934 to date.
- Franklin Life Insurance Company, 1908-1947 (Resigned 1947.)
- General American Life Insurance Company, 1953 to date.
- George Washington Life Insurance Company, 1944-1948 (Resigned 1948.)
- *Germania Life Insurance Company., 1907-1918. (Name changed to Guardian Life, 1918.)
- Great American Reserve Insurance Company, 1950 to date.
- Great-West Life Assurance Company, 1944 to date.
- Guaranty Income Life Insurance Company, 1948 to date.
- Guardian Life Insurance Company of America, 1918 to date.
- Home Friendly Insurance Company of Maryland, 1945 to date.
- *Home Life Insurance Company, 1907 to date.

* Charter member.

Vol. Page

- Illinois Bankers Life Assurance Company, 1945-1951. (Reinsured in Central Standard Life Insurance Company.)
- Illinois Life Insurance Company, 1908-1932. (Resigned 1932.)
- Imperial Life Assurance Company of Canada, 1920 to date.
- Industrial Life & Health Insurance Company, 1945-1947. (Name changed to Life Insurance Company of Georgia in 1947.)
- Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company, 1924 to date.
- John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1919 to date.
- Kentucky Central Life and Accident Insurance Company, 1945 to date.
- Liberty National Life Insurance Company, 1940 to date.
- Life & Casualty Insurance Company of Tennessee, 1953 to date.
- Life Insurance Company of Georgia, 1947 to date.
- Life Insurance Company of Virginia, 1918 to date.
- Lincoln National Life Insurance Company, 1921 to date.
- London Life Insurance Company, 1921 to date.
- Manhattan Life Insurance Company, 1913 to date.
- Manufacturers Life Insurance Company, 1914-1915. (Resigned 1915, re-elected 1918.) 1919 to date.
- Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1919 to date.
- *Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, 1907 to date.
- Michigan Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1921-1927. (Merged with National Life of U. S. A., 1927.)
- Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1934 to date.
- Monarch Life Insurance Company, 1953 to date.
- Monumental Life Insurance Company, 1953 to date.
- Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company, 1919 to date.
- Mutual Life Assurance Company of Canada, 1919 to date.
- *Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, 1907 to date.
- Mutual Savings Life Insurance Company, 1945-1950. (Resigned 1950.)
- Mutual Trust Life Insurance Company, 1935 to date.
- National Life and Accident Insurance Company (Tenn.), 1921 to date.
- National Life Insurance Company (Vt.), 1919 to date.
- National Life Insurance Company of U. S. A. (Ill.) 1910-1932. (Resigned 1932.)
- New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1909 to date.
- *New York Life Insurance Company, 1907-1909. (Resigned 1909, re-elected 1920.) 1920 to date.
- North American Life Assurance Company, 1909-1934. (Resigned 1934, re-elected 1951.) 1951 to date.
- North American Life and Casualty Company, 1949 to date.
- North American Reassurance Company, 1945 to date.

* Charter member.

Vol. Page

- Northern Life Assurance Company, 1914-1932. (Resigned 1932.)
 Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1951 to date.
 Northwestern National Life Insurance Company, 1921 to date.
 Occidental Life Insurance Company, 1929 to date.
 Occidental Life Insurance Company of California, 1945 to date.
 Ohio National Life Insurance Company, 1925 to date.
 Ohio State Life Insurance Company, 1944 to date.
 Old Line Life Insurance Company, 1927-1942. (Resigned 1942, re-elected 1950) 1950 to date.
 Ontario Equitable Life and Accident Insurance Company, 1930-1931. (Resigned 1931.)
 Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1909-1936. (Resigned 1936, re-elected 1943.) 1943 to date.
 Paul Revere Life Insurance Company, 1945 to date.
 Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1919 to date.
 Peoria Life Insurance Company, 1926-1932. (Resigned 1932.)
 Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1919 to date.
 Postal Life Insurance Company, 1950 to date.
 Protective Life Insurance Company, 1941 to date.
 Provident Life and Accident Insurance Company, 1944 to date.
 Provident Life Insurance Company (N. D.), 1929-1948. (Resigned 1948.)
 Provident Life and Trust Company, 1919-1922. (Name changed to Provident Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1922.)
 Provident Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1922 to date.
 Provident Savings Life Assurance Society, 1910. (Reinsured in Postal Life, 1911.)
 *Prudential Insurance Company of America, 1907 to date.
 Puritan Life Insurance Company (Rhode Island), 1934 to date.
 Reliance Life Insurance Company of Pittsburgh, 1933-1951. (Resigned 1951.)
 Republic National Life Insurance Company, 1945 to date.
 Reserve Loan Life Insurance Company, 1921-1940. (Resigned 1940.)
 Royal Union Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1921-1924. (Name changed to Royal Union Life Insurance Company, 1924.)
 Royal Union Life Insurance Company, 1924-1933. (Resigned 1933.)
 Scranton Life Insurance Company, 1945-1950 (Resigned 1950).
 *Security Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1907 to date.
 Service Life Insurance Company, 1945 to date.
 Shenandoah Life Insurance Company, Inc., 1945 to date.
 Southland Life Insurance Company, 1926-1939. (Resigned 1939.)
 Standard Insurance Company, 1953 to date.
 State Mutual Life Assurance Company, 1919 to date.

* Charter member.

Vol. Page

- Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada, 1920 to date.
 Sun Life Insurance Company of America (Md.), 1927 to date.
 *Travelers Insurance Company, 1907 to date.
 *Union Central Life Insurance Company, 1907 to date.
 Union Labor Life Insurance Company, 1945 to date.
 Union Life Insurance Company (Ark.), 1945 to date.
 Union Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1926 to date.
 United Benefit Life Insurance Company, 1953 to date.
 *United States Life Insurance Company, 1907 to date.
 *Volunteer State Life Insurance Company, 1907 to date.
 Western Life Insurance Company, 1945 to date.
 Western and Southern Life Insurance Company, 1919 to date.
 Western Union Life Insurance Company 1925-1927. (Reinsured by Sun Life of Canada, 1927.)
 Membership, list of new companies. 1918 xii, 85
- Memorial Resolutions:**
- Austin, Chellis A.xxiii, 72
 Childs, Arthur Edward.xxvii, 87
 Cox, Robert Lynn.xxiv, 196
 Dunham, Sylvester Clark.ix, 31
 McClench, William Wallace.xxij, 119
 Purdom, Thomas Hunter.xxvii, 86
 Sage, John Davis.xxii, 120
 Stadden, George Boynton.xxvii, 85
- Memorial Tribute to Job E. Hedges.
 Edward D. Duffield.xix, 175
 Menace of Taxation to Life Insurance, The.
 William H. Davis.xix, 160
 Mental Thrift. Alexander C. Humphreys, LL.D.xiv, 81
 Mental vs. Material Reconstruction. Nicholas Murray Butler.xiii, 13
 Meredith, Sir Vincent.xxi, 51
 Merger of life insurance companies.iii, 73
 See Amalgamation.
- Merriam, Henry M.ix, 119
 Message From the South and West. Samuel Bosworth Smith.ii, 83
 Methods and Limitations of Foresight in Modern Affairs. Chester I. Barnard.xxx, 106
- Metropolitan Life Insurance Company:
 Automobile experience.xi, 133, 136
 Luncheon to Association.ii, 94, 133
 Sanatorium for employees.iii, 84, 85
 Welfare work.xvi, 25
- Meyer, Eugene.xi, 55
 Michigan University, Insurance courses, iv, 21, 114
- Middleman, Elimination of, in farm loans, ix, 97
- Mid-Western Resources and Resourcefulness, or, As the Farmer Sees Things. Roy A. Roberts.xxvii, 108
 Military service. Medical rejections in.x, 59
 Miller, Hon. George W.xvi, 159
 Miller, John B.xvi, 142; xxii, 189
 Millikan, Robert A.xxiv, 111
 Quoted.xxv, 101
 Millman, Wendell.xlv, 111
 Mills, Walter Thomas, quoted.xv, 86

* Charter member.

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
Milton, John, quoted	xxi, 13	in Life Conservation; The Story of	
Minnesota, limitation of reserve	29	Life and Death in 1923; A Suggestion	
Minnesota potato exchange	xv, 100	Concerning the Increased Longevity	
Misrepresentations (Armstrong laws)	i, 55	of Life Insurance Policyholders; Thrift	
Mississippi, insurance taxation	ii, 151	in Health—Application of Lessons of	
Mitchell, A. N.	xxii, 39; xxxv, 85	Military Sanitation to Peace Times;	
Mississippi Valley, insurance business	iv, 8	World's War Against Disease; Life and	
The Mobilization for Health. Walter E.		Death in 1930—National Health Res-	
Thornton	xxxiii, 63	erves, Actual and Potential; Improving	
Mobilizing for Security Through Individual		Human Values Through Health; Medical	
Enterprise. M. Albert Linton	xxxiii, 8	Resources and Mortality Trends; Life	
Model laws	ii, 76	Insurance in the Service of America's	
Modern Sanitation. Alvah H. Doty	iv, 144	Health; Mortality Trends and Health	
Modern Standards of Supervision. Howard		Triumphs; Some Medical —Problems of	
P. Dunham	xxxiii, 65	Today and Tomorrow from a Life In-	
Moir, Henry, iv, 38; vi, 104; vii, 45, 143; xii,		surance Viewpoint; 1937 Mortality	
Monetary and debt management policy	xlvii, 45	Trends—A Review of Ten Months'	
Monetary situation, statement on	xxvii, 84	Experience; The Human Significance of	
Montana, county tax	iii, 61	Changing Mortality; The Mobilization for	
Moore, Arthur Harry	xxix, 99	Health; Medical Preparedness.	
Moore, Douglas E. C.	xxix, 117		
Moore, G. Cecil	xxv, 38	Mortality rate:	
Moore, William Henry	xxix, 14	Causes specified	iii, 88, 115
Moore, Wilmer L.	ii, 113; iv, 116; vi, 137	Reduction, Bilibid Prison, Manila	iii, 98
Moorhead, E. J.	xiv, 110	See Epidemic Waste of Human Life.	
Moral Hazard in Relation to Democracy.		Mortality statistics, international classifica-	
Francis V. Keesling	xxv, 47	tion	iv, 160
Moral Responsibility of Advising the Ameri-		Mortality table, first	xxii, 52
cans Public, The. James W. Wadsworth,		Mortality Trends and Health Triumphs. Ches-	
Jr.	88	ter T. Brown	xxix, 66
Mortality:		1937 Mortality Trends—A Review of Ten	
Among miners	viii, 30	Months' Experience. Charles L. Christier-	
Among railroad men	viii, 29	nin	xxxi, 44
Among liquor dealers and drinkers, vii,			
30, 32		Mortgage loans:	
Causes of death, 1920-21	xv, 72, 76-78	Amortization plan	ix, 97, 102, 107, 109
Decrease from communicable diseases, iii,		Charts, 1911-1920	xv, 115, 116
116; x, 58		City	ix, 21
Education needed	x, 63	Cost of making	ix, 99
From pleurisy	viii, 34	Distribution among insurance companies,	
From syphilis	viii, 31	ix, 130	
From tuberculosis	viii, 34	Geographical distribution of	ix, 135, 142
Improved, 1921	xv, 70	Of banks on farms and other realty, 1914,	
In armies	xi, 21, 91	ix, 145	
In Canadian companies	x, 48	Of life insurance companies, 1911, 1914,	
Increase from organic disease	iii, 116; x, 59	ix, 144	
Infantile	iv, 155	On farms and other real property, 1914,	
Influence of insurance examinations	x, 60	ix, 9, 130, 133	
Influence of weight	viii, 35	Shrinkage illustrated by San Francisco	
Investigation, Medico-Actuarial	iii, 106; viii, 27; x, 95	fire	i, 83
Reports for government use proposed	xv, 75	See also Amortization; Charts; Farm	
Tables:		Loans; Farm Mortgages; Investments;	
1920-21. (R. L. Cox)	xv, 72, 76-78	Maps; Rural Credit Problems; Tables.	
1921-22. (Knight)	xvi, 28, 32-34	Mortgage schedule of annual statement	iii, 25
1922-23. (Toulmin)	xvii, 119, 122-24	Morton, Paul	i, 81; ii, 9
1923-24. (Rogers)	xviii, 113, et seq.	Call for organization of The Association of	
1924-25. (Dwight)	xix, 93, et seq.	Life Insurance Presidents	v, Preface
1925-26. (H. S. Nollen)	xx, 129, 139-42	Chairman's address	iv, 7
1926-27. (Gore)	xxi, 101, et seq.	Portrait	xx, opp. 6
1927-28. (G. S. Nollen)	xxii, 159, et seq.	Quotation from address of 1906,	
1928-29. (Cook)	xxiii, 97, 109-11	v, Preface; x, 8	
1929-30. (Dingman)	xxiv, 176-193	Tribute by Robert Lynn Cox	x, 7
1930-31. (Knight)	xxvi, 45, 49-53	Tribute by Alexander C. Humphreys	v, 27
1932-33. (Muhlberg)	xxvii, 155, 156, 157	Tribute by John D. Sage	xx, 9
1933-34. (Fraser)	xxviii, 53	Tribute by Frederick H. Ecker	xxv, 11
1934-35. (Brown)	xxix, 75, 76, 77	Muhlberg, William	xxvii, 142
1935-36. (Russell)	xxx, 153, 154, 155	Municipal bonds	vi, 30; xi, 78; xiv, facing 34; xv, facing 114
1936-37. (Christiernin)	xxxi, 46, 47, 48	See Charts; Maps; Tables.	
1937-38. (Frost)	xxxii, 68, 69, 70		
1938-39. (Thornton)	xxxiii, 63	Municipal development:	
1939-40. (Cragin)	xxxiv, 177, 178	Arrested by war	xi, 72
See The Relation of Sanitary Engineer-		Historical review	xi, 74
ing to Public Health; Relationship of		Municipal indebtedness	xi, 77
Dentistry to Health Conservation; The		See Financing Municipal Development;	
Reporting of Diseases—The Next Step		Arrested by the War.	

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
Municipal taxation of insurance companies, ii, 116; v, 84		National Convention of Insurance Commissioners:	
Munn vs. Illinois (Elevator Case).....ix, 88		Address:	
Murphy, Frederick E.....xxv, 184		1907. Reau E. Folk.....i, 87	
Murphy, Patrick Francis.....xxi, 85		1909. John A. Hartigan.....iii, 15	
Murphy, Ray D.....xxvi, 63; xxxiii, 160; xlv, 15		1911. Fred W. Potter.....v, 8	
Mussolini, Premier Benito.....xxii, 200		1912. Frank H. Hardison.....vi, 87	
Myrick, Julian S.....vii, 130; xxi, 40		1913. James R. Young.....vii, 146	
National Academy of Sciences.....xxiv, 121		1914. John S. Darst.....viii, 84	
		1915. Burton Mansfield.....ix, 86	
National Association of Insurance Com- missioners:		1916. Jesse S. Phillips.....x, 66	
Address:		1917. Emory H. English.....xi, 142	
1935. William A. Sullivan.....xxix, 22		1918. Claude W. Fairchild.....xii, 64	
1936. Ernest Palmer.....xxx, 39		1919. Joseph G. Brown.....xiii, 129	
1937. George A. Bowles.....xxxi, 25		1920. Frank H. Ellsworth.....xiv, 72	
1938. Frank N. Julian.....xxxii, 108		1921. Thomas B. Donaldson.....xv, 119	
1939. C. Clarence Neslen.....xxxiii, 54		1922. Platt Whitman.....xvi, 106	
1940. John C. Blackall.....xxxiv, 43		1923. Herbert O. Fishback.....xvii, 95	
1941. Charles F. Hobbs.....xxxv, 72		1924. John C. Luning.....xviii, 79	
1943. Charles F. J. Harrington.....xxxvii, 35		1925. William R. C. Kendrick.....xix, 111	
1952. Wade O. Martin.....xlvi, 100		1926. Wesley E. Monk.....xx, 49	
		1927. Albert S. Caldwell.....xxi, 157	
The National Association of Life Un- derwriters:		1928. Charles R. Detrick.....xxii, 123	
Campaign for Insurance Education.....vii, 167		1929. Howard P. Dunham.....xxiii, 65	
Message from:		1930. Clarence C. Wysong.....xxiv, 123	
1907. Charles Jerome Edwards.....i, 37		1931. Charles D. Livingston.....xxv, 151	
1911. Charles Jerome Edwards.....v, 25		1932. William A. Tarver.....xxvi, 137	
1912. Charles Jerome Edwards.....vi, 116		1933. Garfield W. Brown.....xxvii, 125	
Neil D. Sills.....vii, 102		1934. Dan C. Boney.....xxviii, 115	
1913. Ernest J. Clark.....viii, 163		Call for first meeting, 1871.....vii, 16	
1914. Hugh M. Willet.....ix, 69		Committee report (1908) quoted.....v, 89, 90, 92	
1915. Edward A. Woods.....ix, 59		First meeting of.....xiv, 70, 73; xxi, 105;	
1916. Lawrence Priddy.....x, 159		xxii, 124	
1917. Lawrence Priddy.....xi, 169		See also National Association of Insur- ance Commissioners.	
1918. Jonathan K. Voshell.....xii, 80		National Defense Bond Program. William C. FitzGibbon.....xxxv, 128	
1919. J. Stanley Edwards.....xiii, 179		National Development, Life Insurance De- velopments in. William W. McClench, xvi, 41	
1920. Orville Thorp.....xiv, 117		National Economic Value of University Edu- cation, The. Marion Leroy Burton.....xvi, 96	
1921. John L. Shuff.....xv, 130			
1922. Adolph O. Eliason.....xvi, 130		National Fraternal Congress of America:	
1923. Graham C. Wells.....xvii, 81		Message from:	
1924. John W. Clegg.....xviii, 130		1939. Foster F. Farrell.....xxxiii, 39	
1925. Frank L. Jones.....xix, 91		1940. Alex. O. Benz.....xxxiv, 30	
1926. George D. Alder.....xx, 109		1941. Thomas R. Heaney.....xxxv, 34	
1927. Julian S. Myrick.....xxi, 40		1943. Grace W. McCurdy.....xxxvii, 30	
1928. Paul F. Clark.....xxii, 175		National Guard.....x, 52	
1929. Seaborn T. Whatley.....xxiii, 154		National Health Bureau.....iii, 104	
1930. George E. Lackey.....xxiv, 84		National Health in the Life Insurance Mirror. Robert Lynn Cox.....xv, 67	
1931. Elbert Storer.....xxv, 39		See Health the Guidepost to Material and Moral National Strength.	
1932. Charles C. Thompson.....xxvi, 38		National incomes compared.....xxii, 147	
1933. C. Vivian Anderson.....xxvii, 35		National Institute of Health.....xxiv, 173	
1934. Theodore M. Riehle.....xxviii, 38		National Insurance Convention.....xxvii, 128	
1935. Lester O. Schriver.....xxix, 96		National philosophy pivots on individual effort and initiative.....xxvii, 161	
1936. Alexander E. Patterson.....xxx, 22		National physical preparedness.....x, 51	
1937. O. Sam Cummings.....xxxi, 39		National Research Council.....xxi, 80	
1938. Holgar J. Johnson.....xxxii, 41		National Progress, Two Decades of. Orlow H. Boies.....x, 173	
1939. Charles J. Zimmerman.....xxxiii, 43		National Progress, Waste the Drag Upon. Lewis E. Pierson.....xvi, 18	
1940. Harry T. Wright.....xxxiv, 32		National Prosperity, Common Carriers of. Thomas C. Powell.....xvi, 75	
1941. John A. Witherspoon.....xxxv, 39		National Service, A Great: How Life Insur- ance Has Discharged Its Duty to the Nation. John B. Lunger.....xii, 92	
1943. Herbert A. Hedges.....xxxvii, 33		Nationalism, Internationalism and Superna- tionalism. Canon Cody.....xv, 42	
1944. William H. Andrews, Jr., Ap- pendix.....xi, 93		National unity.....xxii, 9; xxv, 133	
1952. David B. Fluegelman.....xlvii, 88		Nations, Fraternity of.....v, 45	
National Association of Owners of Railroad Securities.....xi, 119			
Life insurance company members.....xi, 122			
Resolution of approval.....xi, 164			
See Safeguarding the Owners of the Se- curities of the Railroads of the Country.			
National Chamber of Commerce.....xvi, 18			
National Civic Federation.....iii, 21, 94; xv, 94			
National Conference of Commissioners on Uniform Laws.....xxi, 160			

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
Natural Resources as a National Reserve.		Expense Limitation Law—Section 213.	xlvi, 20
Gurney E. Newlin.	xxvii, 72	Investment Law.	xlvi, 21, 35
Nature and Extent of Life Insurance Instruction in Colleges and Universities.		Limitation of contingency reserve.	i, 43, 47, 64; viii, 77
Robert Lynn Cox.	iv, 18, 175	Limitation of expenses.	i, 62
Necessity for Reform of Life Insurance Taxation.	Lester W. Zartman. ii, 43	Limitation of new business.	i, 59
Needed Reforms in Sanitary Administration.		Misrepresentations.	i, 55
Rupert Blue.	viii, 82	Policies, participating and non-participating.	i, 55
Negotiable instruments law.	ii, 72; iii, 64	Policy forms.	i, 56
Neslen, C. Clarence.	xxxiii, 54	Policy loans.	viii, 80
New Capital Through Thrift.	Joseph Chapman. xii, 29	Publicity.	i, 58
New companies, relation to old.	ii, 83; iv, 15	Section 213.	xlvi, 16, 158; xlvii, 28
The New Economic Era as Reflected in Corporate Growth.	Leroy A. Lincoln. xxi, 53	Securities.	i, 58
New Jersey taxes.	ii, 150	Surplus, distribution of.	i, 41, 78
		Surrender values.	viii, 79
		Valuation of assets.	i, 71, 73
		Valuation of policies.	i, 57
New life insurance business:		New York Life Insurance Company, i.	54, 64, 102
1873-1907.	i, 19	New York State and Life Insurance Legislation.	Darwin P. Kingsley. i, 51
1921. (Holcombe).	xv, 27	New York State College of Agriculture.	xvii, 138
1922. (Davis).	xvi, 69	Newlin, Gurney E.	xxvii, 72
1923. (Duffield).	xvii, 10	Newton, Sir Isaac, quoted.	xxiv, 119
1924. (Crocker).	xviii, 13	Next Job in Preventive Medicine, The.	
1925. (Law).	xix, 11	Edwin W. Dwight.	xix, 92
1926. (Sage).	xx, 80	1920—The Record Railroad Year.	Daniel Willard. xiv, 43
1927. (Welch).	xxi, 8	Nielsen, Arthur C.	appendix, xlii, 95
1928. (Bullock).	xxii, 15	1948—Record of Life Insurance.	Bruce E. Shepherd. xlii, 25
1929. (Hardin).	xxiii, 16	1949 Record of Life Insurance Investments.	James J. O'Leary. xliii, 25
1930. (Loomis).	xxiv, 9	1949 Report of the Manager.	Bruce E. Shepherd. xliii, 9
1931. (Ecker).	xxv, 17	1950 Record of Life Insurance Investments.	James J. O'Leary. xliii, 30
1932. (Buckner).	xxvi, 8	1951 Record of Life Insurance Investments.	James J. O'Leary. xlv, 28
1933. (Howland).	xxvii, 8	1951 Report of the Manager.	Bruce E. Shepherd. xlv, 16
1934. (Parkinson).	xxviii, 8	1952 Record of Life Insurance Investments.	James J. O'Leary. xlv, 43
1935. (H. S. Nollen).	xxix, 10	1953 Record of Life Insurance Investments.	James J. O'Leary. xlvii, 37
1936. (Kingsley).	xxx, 13	Nollen, Gerard S.	xxii, 152
1937. (G. S. Nollen).	xxxi, 15	Chairman's address.	xxxi, 7
1938. (Price).	xxxii, 14	President's address.	xli, 9
1939. (Linton).	xxxiii, 9	Nollen, Henry S.	xv, 154; xviii, 102; xx, 129; xxv, 92
1940. (Cummings).	xxxiv, 130	Chairman's address.	xxix, 7
1941. (Arnold).	xxxv, 10	Non-forfeiture laws.	xiv, 9, 69
1943. (D'Olier).	xxxvii, 10	Non-medical plans for life insurance.	xix, 142, 144
1944. (Fulton), Appendix.	xl, 101	Non-participating policies (Armstrong laws).	i, 55
1945. (Satterfield), Appendix.	xl, 101	Nonpartisan League. See A Government Experiment versus Life Insurance Principles.	
1946. (Satterfield).	xl, 12	North Carolina building and loan associations.	ix, 120
1947. (Shepherd).	xli, 37	Land and loan associations for farmers.	ix, 121
1948. (Shepherd).	xlii, 26	Vital statistics law.	vii, 117
1949. (Shepherd).	xliii, 10	Norway, compulsory state insurance.	v, 40
1950. (Shanks).	xliv, 10	Notes for premiums on policy contract.	liii, 54
1951. (Shepherd).	xlv, 25	Noyes, Frank B.	xx, 69; xxiv, 19
1952. (Shepherd).	xlvi, 38	Noyes, George H.	liii, 45; v, 94
1953. (Shepherd).	xlvii, 32	Obedience to Law a Fundamental of Life Insurance.	Edward E. Rhodes. xvii, 27
New Life Insurance Business of 1921; What It Means.	John M. Holcombe. xv, 27	O'Brien, Hon. Thomas D.	xxi, 161
New Life Insurance, United Kingdom, 1938-39-40.	xxxv, 101	Observations on Supervision, Some.	Frank Hasbrouck. viii, 91
A New Vision in Salesmanship.	Solomon S. Huebner. xxiii, 190	Obstacles which Delay Reform of Insurance Taxation, Some.	Thomas Sewall Adams. iv, 57
New York Chamber of Commerce.	xvi, 149		
New York City investments.	ix, 20		
New York County Lawyers' Association, Report of.	xvi, 147		
New York Joint Legislative Committee Hearing and Collateral Subjects, address discussing, recent.	Leroy A. Lincoln. xlii, 9		
New York laws compared with Massachusetts, Minnesota, and Wisconsin.	iii, 29, 36; xx, 34		
New York leadership in legislation.	ii, 76		
New York Legislation:			
Agents.	i, 38, 55, 62		
Annual apportionment.	i, 42, 45; viii, 78		
Annual statement.	i, 73		
Armstrong laws.	i, 49, 65; xx, 24, 52		
Deferred dividends.	i, 43, 65, 110		
Directors.	i, 53		
Dividends.	i, 41		

Vol. Page

Officers of Association:

Chairman and Counsel, Grover Cleveland, 1907-1908.	
Attorney and Secretary, Robert Lynn Cox, 1907-1908.	
General Counsel and Manager, Robert Lynn Cox, 1908-1916.	
Secretary, George T. Wight, 1911-1917; Robert B. Crane, 1946 to date.	
Secretary and Manager, George T. Wight, 1918-1933.	
Manager and General Counsel, Vincent P. Whitsitt, 1934-1945.	
Executive Director and General Counsel, Dave E. Satterfield, Jr., 1945-1946.	
Manager, Bruce E. Shepherd, 1945 to date.	
Assistant Manager and Actuary, Charles G. Taylor, Jr., 1925-1931.	
Assistant Manager and General Counsel, Vincent P. Whitsitt, 1932-1933.	
General Counsel, Job E. Hedges, 1918-1925; Vincent P. Whitsitt, 1929-1931; Dave E. Satterfield, Jr., 1945; Eugene M. Thoré, 1947 to date.	
Director of Investment Research, James J. O'Leary, 1947 to date.	
Associate General Counsel, Robert L. Hogg, 1943-1944; Henry R. Glenn, 1949 to date.	
Assistant General Counsel, Robert L. Hogg, 1935-1943; John V. Bloys, 1944 to date; Henry R. Glenn, 1946-1948; Eldon Wallingsford, 1946 to date; Manuel M. Gorman, 1951 to date.	
Actuary, John J. Brinkerhoff, 1908-1918; George W. Smith, 1919-1922; Bruce E. Shepherd, 1932-1945; Albert Pike, 1946 to date.	
Director of Health Insurance, James Andrews, Jr., 1953.	
Attorney, William J. Tully, 1908-1909; Alfred Hurrell, 1911-1915; Frederic G. Dunham, 1916-1927; Vincent P. Whitsitt, 1927-1929; Hobart S. Weaver, 1929-1935; Clyde W. Savery, 1936-1939; Frank DeF. Ross, 1940-1944.	
Statistician, Orlow H. Boies, 1911-1924; Charles F. Creswell, 1925-1947.	
Associate Attorney, Frank DeF. Ross, 1932-1940.	
Assistant Attorney, Clyde W. Savery, 1933-1936.	
Assistant Secretary, Orlow H. Boies, 1907-1911; George T. Wight, 1908-1911; Mott A. Brooks, 1918-1939; Vincent P. Whitsitt, 1922-1927; Hobart S. Weaver, 1928-1929; Robert B. Crane, 1930-1946.	
Associate Statistician, Charles F. Creswell, 1923-1925.	
Oklahoma tax legislation.	v, 106
O'Leary, James J.	xliii, 25; xlv, 30; xlv, 14, 28; xlv, 23, 43; xlvii, 37
O'Leary, John W.	xx, 100
O'Leary, M. Grattan	xxxv, 20
Old Age Assistance	xlvi, 101
Old Age Security Insurance	xlvi, 98
Old Policyholders. Guests of Convention	xiv, 12, 155
Opportunities for trained men	iv, 93
Opportunity for Women in the Life Insurance Business. Mrs. L. C. Rawson	iv, 105
Organization of a Public Health Militia in the Cause of Preventive Medicine. Milton J. Rosenau	iii, 96
Organization of taxpayers. William A. Day	xii, 47

Vol. Page

Orsini, Louis A.	xlv, 111
Our Agency System—An Example of American Foresight. Seaborn T. Whatley	xxx, 163
Our Agency System—The Response to a Need. M. Albert Linton	xxxii, 119
Our Association and the Year's Record of Life Insurance. Bruce E. Shepherd	xli, 24
Our Common Carriers and National Expansion. Charles H. Markham	xviii, 83
Outerbridge, Eugenius H.	xii, 105
Overcrowding, dangers of	xii, 56, 116
Oxford University	xxi, 14
Page, Arthur W.	xxxvii, 46
Pallas Athene	xxv, 160
Palmer, Ernest	xxx, 39
Palmer, George T.	vi, 85
Pan-American Union	xx, 118
Panama Canal	xxi, 16
Panama Health Department	iv, 165
Panama-Pacific Exposition, invitation to Association	vi, 94; viii, 73, 132
Panel Discussion, Activities of All-Industry Committee	xi, 40
Panic of 1873	i, 19
Panic of 1892-93	ii, 26; x, 19
Papps, Percy C. H.	ii, 150
Parcel post insurance	xiii, 131
Parker, Alton B.	xiii, 170
Parker, John M.	xvi, 36
Parkinson, Thomas I.	xix, 32; xxii, 28; xxv, 43
Chairman's address	xxviii, 8
Parran, Thomas, Jr.	xxxi, 51
Part of Life Insurance in the Problems of Reconstruction. William M. McClench	xiii, 7
Participating and non-participating policies (Armstrong law)	i, 55
Party government threatened	xv, 14, 18
Pathways of Success. Mrs. Florence E. Shaal	iv, 108
Patman Investigation	xlv, 14, 41; xlv, 52
Patrick, Mason M.	xviii, 39
Patriotism of business	x, 87
Patriotism of the Life Insurance Business. William A. Day	x, 9
Patterson, Alexander E.	xxx, 22
Patton, J. Allen	xxi, 102
Paul v. Virginia	xxii, 124
Pauley, C. O.	xlv, 109
Pauperism, reduction	ii, 112
Payments to Policyholders and Beneficiaries, xlii, 27; xliii, 11; xlv, 10; xlv, 25; xlv, 40; xlvii, 33	
Peabody, Charles A., Chairman's address	ii, 7
Peak, George B.	ii, 104, 154
Peale, Norman Vincent	xlv, 107
Pellagra, government investigation of	iii, 92
Pelley, John J.	xxiv, 141
Penalties, officials acting in dual capacity	iii, 63
Penalty provisions (Wisconsin laws). i, 25, 27, 112, 125	
Pennsylvania Insurance Advisory Board	xv, 127
Pennsylvania Railroad: Effect of Adamson law	xi, 113
Statistics	xi, 111
War policy	xi, 107
See Signals of Railroad Progress.	
Pensions:	
Berlin civil pension roll	x, 81
Canadian enlisted agents	xxxv, 99
Canadian enlisted Home and Branch office employees	xxxv, 100
Commission on, New York City	x, 78, 81
Europe	iv, 53

Vol. Page	Vol. Page
Fundamental principles. Henry S. Pritchett, x, 83	Effect of unrestricted.....vii, 25
London Metropolitan Police.....x, 81	Geographical distribution.....vii, 188; xv, 168
Municipal.....x, 78	See Charts; Maps; Tables.
New York City, liabilities.....x, 80	Immediate consequence of panic.....xxvi, 89,
Teachers', disastrous experiences.....x, 80	92, 94, 97, 112
People's Investments, The. James Laurence Laughlin.....iv, 118	Increase, 1904-1914.....ix, 19
Pepper, George Wharton.....xvi, 88	Not marketable.....i, 70
Permanent total disability.....vii, 47, 133,	Percentage to assets, 1931.....xxv, 73
135, 140, 143, 144	Percentage to reserves, 1888-1912.....vii, 34
Peterson, C. Petrus.....xviii, 152; xxiv, 72	Percentage to reserves, 1907-1911.....vii, 202
Peterson, Clarence L.....xlv, 110	Rate of interest.....iii, 49; v, 82, 106, 121;
Peterson, Ray M.....xlv, 111	viii, 82
Phillips, Jesse S.....x, 66	Ratio of loans and notes to reserves, 1865-1912.....vii, 195
Phillips, Lee A.....xvii, 137	Ratio of loans and notes to reserves, 1888-1912.....vii, 34, 194
Phillips, T. A.....xxx, 16; xxxii, 82	Ratio of loans and notes to reserves, 1888-1920.....xv, 154, et seq.
Phillips, Hon. William.....xxi, 52	Recent fluctuations in. (Henry S. Nollen) xv, 154
The Philosophy of Law and Life Insurance. James A. Beha.....xxi, 28	"Tapping the till".....v, 81
Pierson, Lewis E.....xvi, 18	Time limit.....iii, 54
Pike, Albert, Jr.....xlv, 107	Ultimate effect of an unrestricted right to borrow.....vii, 25
Place of Vocational Training in a General College Course of Instruction. Harry Pratt Judson.....iv, 100	See also Recent Fluctuations in Policy Loans; Ultimate Effect of an Unrestricted Right to Borrow; Three Years of Performance; Life Insurance Investments as a National Resource; Investing for Security—A Life Insurance Service; Protecting American Foresight Through Sane Insurance Legislation.
Playground Association of America.....v, 70	Policy proceeds, conservation of.....vii, 17
A Plea for National Unity. Hon. Arthur Capper.....xxv, 133	Policy provisions regarding dividends.....iii, 28
Plymouth Colony.....xxii, 112	Policy Reserve Investments in Relation to Economic Progress. William D. Wyman.....ix, 7
Pneumonia, deaths from.....iv, 131; xii, 60	A Policyholder, Some Thoughts and Expectations of.....xxxiii, 122
Police Pension Fund revenues.....x, 79	
Police power of the state.....x, 68	
Policies:	
Adjusted indemnity or economic.....vi, 132, 135	
Armstrong laws.....i, 55	
Income.....vii, 19, 138; viii, 114, 118, 124, 125; x, 32, 36	
Installment.....vii, 19, 138	
Reversionary annuity.....vi, 106	
Valuation per capita.....iv, 9	
Policy Claims—A Moral Test of Life Insurance. William J. Tully.....xiv, 124	
Claim payment statistics.....xiv, 129, 132-7	
Policy, conservation of proceeds of.....vii, 17	
Policy contracts:	
Early provisions.....vii, 18	
Improvements.....i, 57; x, 33	
Lack of uniformity.....iii, 54	
Permanent total disability.....xii, 47	
Provision as to dividends.....iii, 31	
See America Preeminent in Life Insurance; America First in Life Insurance; Translating Vision into Service.	
Policy forms.....i, 56, 120; iii, 54	
Adapted to the average man.....vi, 130	
Conflicting laws.....iii, 27	
Duty of Commissioners.....iii, 46	
See also Little-Known Policy Forms Well Fitted to the Average Man; Broadening Insurance Coverage to Meet Life's New Problems; Life Insurance Stewardship.	
Policy Loan Problems, Growth of. Robert Lynn Cox.....vii, 44, 187	
Policy Loans:	
Agents' standpoint.....v, 106, 110, 111	
And new insurance written.....xv, 174	
See Charts.	
And premium notes.....vii, 197, 198, 200	
And rural population.....xv, 175	
Annual growth.....vii, 187	
Danger.....v, 83, 106, 111, 120	
Demand clause unsafe.....v, 83; vii, 126	
Disappointment to beneficiaries.....viii, 81	
Discrimination.....v, 82	
Discussion of.....vii, 125, 187; x, 176	
	Effect of unrestricted.....vii, 25
	Geographical distribution.....vii, 188; xv, 168
	See Charts; Maps; Tables.
	Immediate consequence of panic.....xxvi, 89,
	92, 94, 97, 112
	Increase, 1904-1914.....ix, 19
	Not marketable.....i, 70
	Percentage to assets, 1931.....xxv, 73
	Percentage to reserves, 1888-1912.....vii, 34
	Percentage to reserves, 1907-1911.....vii, 202
	Rate of interest.....iii, 49; v, 82, 106, 121;
	viii, 82
	Ratio of loans and notes to reserves, 1865-1912.....vii, 195
	Ratio of loans and notes to reserves, 1888-1912.....vii, 34, 194
	Ratio of loans and notes to reserves, 1888-1920.....xv, 154, et seq.
	Recent fluctuations in. (Henry S. Nollen) xv, 154
	"Tapping the till".....v, 81
	Time limit.....iii, 54
	Ultimate effect of an unrestricted right to borrow.....vii, 25
	See also Recent Fluctuations in Policy Loans; Ultimate Effect of an Unrestricted Right to Borrow; Three Years of Performance; Life Insurance Investments as a National Resource; Investing for Security—A Life Insurance Service; Protecting American Foresight Through Sane Insurance Legislation.
	Policy proceeds, conservation of.....vii, 17
	Policy provisions regarding dividends.....iii, 28
	Policy Reserve Investments in Relation to Economic Progress. William D. Wyman.....ix, 7
	A Policyholder, Some Thoughts and Expectations of.....xxxiii, 122
	Policyholders:
	American life insurance, some of oldest, xiv, 12
	And agents, interdependence.....vii, 163
	Educating.....v, 18, 76
	Federal supervision in relation to.....vii, 60
	Number of.....xlii, 26; xliii, 11; xlv, 10; xlv, 25; xlv, 40; xlv, 34
	Payments to.....xlii, 27; xliii, 11
	Periodical examination.....iii, 83
	Prolonging lives.....vi, 52
	Policyholders' Contribution to Agricultural Readjustment. Louis Breiling.....xiii, 161
	Policyholder's Stake in Sound Economics. The. Asa V. Call.....xliii, 49
	Pomerene, Atlee.....xliii, 98
	Pomerene bill for reclaiming unfit.....xi, 155, 169
	Pooling of Catastrophe risks.....xiv, 15, 19
	Porter, Dr. Eugene H.....iv, 128
	Potter, Fred.....iv, 10; v, 8; viii, 123
	Pound, Dean Roscoe.....xxiv, 75; xxx, 72
	Powell, Thomas C.....xvi, 75
	Powers, J. D.....iii, 63
	Precedents and judicial comity.....iii, 50
	Prejudices of courts in insurance cases, viii, 99
	Premium notes in policy contract.....iii, 54
	Collection on flexible basis.....iii, 22
	Limitation of, Wisconsin, 1907.....i, 29, 121
	Ratio to reserves, 1865-1912.....vii, 195
	Ratio to reserves, 1888-1912.....vii, 194
	Reduction possible.....i, 57
	Return by counties.....iii, 53
	See Policy Loan Problem, Growth of.
	Premium tax:
	Compared with tax on reserves.....ii, 109, 114
	European laws.....v, 89

Vol. Page	Vol. Page
Grouped by states.....iii, 58	Prosser, Dr. Charles A.....xii, 69
Memorial of Canadian companies.....ii, 127	Protect the Individual in the Middle Span of Life. Dr. Charles H. Mayo.....xviii, 179
Rates on foreign companies, 1871, 1908, ii, 41, 99	Protecting American Foresight Through Sane Insurance Legislation. Ernest Palmer, xxx, 39
Wrong in principle.....v, 88	Protecting the Progress of a Self-Reliant People. Thomas J. Tyne.....xxv, 178
Prentiss, Henning W., Jr.....xxxiv, 49	Protecting the Public by Informing the Investor. Huston Thompson.....xiii, 138
Preparedness.....xxxiv, 3	Prudential Insurance Company of America: Organization.....v, 33
Preparedness Agency-wise. Harold J. Cummings.....xxxiv, 126	Taxes.....v, 84
Preparedness for national defense.....v, 48; x, 29, 31, 51	Prudential Insurance Company of England; Government investments.....xi, 92
The Present Position of Canada. William Renwick Riddell.....xvi, 58	Public Duty in Law Enforcement. John Edgar Hoover.....xxxix, 160
Some Present and Post-War Problems. Charles S. Thomas.....xii, 11	Public Expenditures and Taxation. Nicholas Longworth.....xiv, 12
President's Address:	Public expenditures and taxes, increase of x, 118
1944. James A. Fulton.	Public Health and marine hospital service, iii, 85, 88, 91, 102, 104; vii, 85, 91
1946. George Willard Smith.	Public Health and sanitary engineering.viii, 37
1947. Gerard S. Nollen.	Public Health Movement in America—Today and Tomorrow. William T. Sedgwick, vii, 103
1948. Leroy A. Lincoln.	Public Health service, inadequacy.....iii, 100
1949. Asa V. Call.	See Health Conservation.
1950. Carroll M. Shanks.	Public Opinion, The Formation of. Channing H. Cox.....xviii, 48
1951. M. Albert Linton	Public ownership of property.....ix, 79
1953. Morton Boyd	Public Service Commission.....ii, 70
Preus, Jacob A. O.....xv, 82	Public service corporations, supervision, iv, 126; x, 69
Preventable diseases.....iv, 128	The Public Service of Insurance Supervision. Dan C. Boney.....xxviii, 115
In re Prevention of Verdict before Trial in Life Insurance Cases. William H. Davis, viii, 99	Public utility investments.....xx, 29; xxi, 66
Prevention of diseases by life insurance companies.....iii, 102	Public utility problems.....xxvii, 55
See Preventive Medicine.	The Public's Interest In Public Utility Management. Clyde O. Ruggles.....xxxix, 108
The Prevention of Life Insurance Lapses by Educating the Insured. John D. Sage, xvi, 114	Publications of Association on health conservation, list of.....vii, 120
Prevention of Verdict before Trial in Life Insurance Cases. William H. Davis, viii, 99	Publicity.....i, 21
Preventive medicine.....iii, 86, 96; vii, 94; xv, 75	Armstrong laws.....i, 58
Price, Julian.....xx, 146; xxxiv, 25	Wisconsin legislation, 1907.....i, 107
Chairman's address.....xxxix, 8	See Protecting the Public by Informing the Investor; Some Facts in the Development of Life Insurance in the United States.
Price regulation by the state.....ix, 89	Purdum, Thomas H., memorial to.....xvii, 86
Priddy, Lawrence.....viii, 127; x, 159; xi, 169	Purdy, Lawson.....ii, 103
Primary Purpose of Life Insurance—Its Stabilizing Influence Upon the Nation. George I. Cochran.....xiv, 37	Pushing Back the Death Line. Henry W. Cook.....xxiii, 91
Private placements of securities.....xlii, 16	Quarantine regulation.....iii, 86
Problem of Housing the American People. Frederick H. Ecker.....xiii, 115	Quayle, Dr. John H.....xi, 151
The Problem of the Disabled Policyholder. Arthur Hunter.....xix, 129	Quebec and the French-Canadians. Louis Athanase David.....xvii, 125
Problems Arising from Conflicting State Laws and Departmental Rulings Relating to Life Insurance. Levi G. Fouse.....iii, 23	"Bill Query".....xxviii, 89
Problems of Supervision in the National Emergency. Charles F. Hobbs.....xxxv, 72	Quick, Herbert.....xi, 36
The Problem of the Prolongation of Life. Dr. Alexis Carrel.....xxxix, 154	Quinn, Francis X.....ix, 113
Professional training in colleges.....iv, 29	Radicalism of democracy.....iv, 120
Progress in Electronics. David Sarnoff.....xlii, 139	Railroad Health a National Asset. Carl R. Gray.....ix, 50
The Progress of Insurance Through Constructive Regulation. Frank H. Ellsworth.....xiv, 72	Railroad securities, xi, 109, 119; xiii, 109; xiv, 52; xv, 107, 115, 116; xx, 65; xxi, 192; xxii, 41; xxiii, 43; xxiv, 105; xxv, 66; xxvi, 98; xxvii, 63
Progress of the Warfare Against Disease. Dr. Oscar H. Rogers.....xviii, 113	Are local investments.....vi, 17; ix, 28
Progress Through Research. Bancroft Gherardi.....xxv, 168	As investments.....iv, 10, 122
Progress Through Self-Reliance—The American Plan. Frederick H. Ecker.....xxv, 8	Interest rate.....ix, 47
Progress Towards Uniformity in Insurance Supervision. Garfield W. Brown.....xvii, 125	Interest savings banks and insurance.....x, 116
Proper Method of Valuation of Fixed Term Securities Owned by Life Insurance Companies.....i, 69, 81, 87, 91	Owned by life insurance companies.....x, 175
Property rights, public and private.....ix, 80	Owned by savings banks.....x, 174
Property, state control.....ix, 89	State-owned roads—comparison of rates.x, 174

Vol. Page

Statistics	xiii, 81, xiv, 44
Supervision by government	iv, 122; vi, 20; ix, 91
Wisconsin commission law	i, 112
Railroad Securities, National Association of Owners of	xi, 119
Life insurance company members	xi, 122
Resolution of approval	xi, 164
Railroad Securities Should Be Treated as Local Investments for Life Insurance Companies. Walker D. Hines	vi, 17
See also Are Street Railways a Real Public Utility? Efficient Transportation Machine a National Necessity; Investments of Life Insurance Companies, 1904-1914; 1920—The Record Railroad Year; People's Investments; Railroad Securities and Railroad Necessities; Railroad Securities Should Be Treated as Local Investments; Relation of the Railroad and Its Securities to Land Values; Safeguarding the Owners of the Securities of the Railroads of the Country; Signals of Railroad Progress; Conquering New Transportation Frontiers; Highways of Power; Railways and Other Ways; The Future of the American Railroads.	
Railroads:	
Capital stock	x, 174
Duties of Interstate Commerce Commission	xi, 124
Equipment, distribution under increased rates and excess profits tax	xi, 128
Excess profits taxes under increased rates,	xi, 127
Funded debt	x, 174
Government loans	xi, 125
Government ownership	xi, 125, 127
Increase necessary	xi, 110, 117
Intrastate rates	xi, 131
Investments	xx, 28
Legislation	ii, 69; iv, 121; ix, 91; x, 12
Mileage in Canada	ix, 103; x, 45
Mileage in United States	x, 174
Plans of control	xiii, 93
Rates	iv, 123
Regional districting	xi, 126
Regulation	xi, 121
Relation to land values	ix, 23
Resolutions on management	xi, 151
Revenues, distribution of	ix, 28
See The Railroads—Common Carriers of National Prosperity; Insurance Investments the Barometer of National Confidence; Railroad Transportation—The Common Carrier for National Expansion; Railroad Health a National Asset; Signals of Railroad Progress; Conquering New Transportation Frontiers; Highways of Power; Railways and Other Ways; The Future of the American Railroads.	
The Railroads—Common Carriers of National Prosperity. Thomas C. Powell,	xvi, 75
Railway Commission, Canada	x, 44
Railways, street, are they a real public utility?	xiii, 45
Railways and Other Ways. John J. Pelley,	xxiv, 141
Ralston, James Layton	xxviii, 14
Randall, Eugene W.	viii, 62
Range of the Life Insurance Agent's Responsibility, The. Frank H. Davis	xvi, 69
Rankin, Watson S.	vi, 70; xiii, 31
Ransom, William L., quoted	xxx, 72

Vol. Page

Rate of Interest on Farm Mortgage Loans, ix, 45, 47, 98, 100, 112, 141, 143	
See Rural Credits Problems.	
Rate of interest, fluctuations	i, 74
Rates:	
Adequate	xv, 146
State supervision	v, 38
Taxation of foreign insurance companies, 1871, 1908	ii, 41
Ratio of Farm and Other Realty Mortgages Held by Life Companies, 1914	ix, 133
Ratio 49 Company Net Investment Earnings to Mean Ledger Assets	xxxiv, 78; xxxv, 112; xxxvii, 87; xxxvii, 13; xl, 107; xl, 15; xli, 46; xlii, 34; xliii, 31; xlv, 36; xlv, 35
Ratio of investments to reserves:	
See Charts; Maps; Tables.	
Rawson, Mrs. L. C.	iv, 105
Rea, Samuel	xi, 109
Real Estate—see Charts; Investments; Tables.	
Rebate laws, lack of uniformity	iii, 62
Receiver, appointment of	i, 72
Recent Developments in the Department of Agriculture. Carl Vrooman	ix, 33
Recent Fluctuations in Policy Loans. Henry S. Nollen	xv, 154
Recent Wisconsin Legislation. Frederick Frelinghuysen	i, 25
Reciprocal Laws	iii, 52, 57, 65, 68, 69; v, 90
See Retaliatory Laws.	
Reclamation Camp Commission	xi, 155
Examination of men discharged from the army	xi, 157, 168
Examination of rejected men	xi, 156, 168
Reclamation of Men Rejected by the Draft and its Relation to Life Insurance. John H. Quayle	xi, 152
Reconstruction, Appropriations for	xiii, 13
Reed, David A.	xix, 15
Refuse, removal of	viii, 44
Registration area:	
County system	iv, 159
Death rates per 100,000 (G. S. Nollen),	xxii, 167
Fees to physicians	iv, 159
Of births and deaths, iii, 94; iv, 155; vi, Facing title page	
Of communicable diseases	vii, 123
Standardizing returns	iv, 160
Vital statistics	iv, 129
Regulating bank and insurance company investments	ix, 92
Regulation, Government. See Supervision.	
Rehabilitation, medical	xlii, 57
Reiffenbank, Germany	vi, 32
Reinsurance and Merger of Life Insurance Companies.	
See Amalgamation.	
Rejections in draft, statistics	xi, 162; xxxiv, 171
Relation between mortgage indebtedness and land values	xviii, 158
Relation of the Agent to Life Insurance Investments. Edward A. Woods	ix, 59
Relation of the Agent to Some Executive Problems. John V. E. Westfall	xiv, 93
Relation of Life Insurance Investments to City Development. William F. Dix	ix, 14
Relation of Life Insurance to the Credit Fabric of Business. A. Barton Hepburn	viii, 11
Relation of the Railroad and Its Securities to Land Values. Fairfax Harrison	ix, 23

	Vol. Page
Relation of Sanitary Engineering to Public Health. Rudolph Hering.....	viii, 37
Relation of the State to the Investments of Insurance Companies. Burton Mansfield, ix, 86	86
Relation of State Governments to Business Security. Hon. Wilbur L. Cross.....	xxvi, 55
Relationship of Dentistry to Health Conservation. Dr. Harvey J. Burkhardt.....	xii, 142
Relationship of Life Insurance to National Physical Preparedness. Elmer E. Rittenhouse.....	x, 51
Report of Association's 1948 Legislative and Legal Activities. Eugene M. Thoré.....	xlii, 50
Report of Health Committee. Frederick W. Jenkins.....	vi, 78; vii, 114
Report of Life Extension Committee of The Association of Life Insurance Presidents. George E. Ide.....	iii, 82; iv, 140
Report of The Manager — 1953. Bruce E. Shepherd.....	xlvii, 29
Reports, annual expense involved.....	iii, 53
Requirements of American Agriculture After the War. Herbert Quick.....	xi, 36
Research and development.....	appendix, xlv, 87
Research, Marketing; and its Promise for The Life Insurance Business, Appendix, xlii, 95	95
Research—The Partner of Business Foresight. Max Mason.....	xxiii, 83
Research, Sale of Life Insurance.....	xlii, 123
Reserves:	
By geographical divisions, 1919, xiv, facing 36	36
By geographical divisions, 1920, xv, table 2, facing 114	114
Compulsory investment of in state securities.....	iii, 31
Contingency.....	i, 43, 47, 64
Massachusetts valuation requirements, iii, 53	53
Proportion subject to demand.....	viii, 83
Ratio to investments, 1919, xiv, 35, facing 36	36
Ratio to investments, 1920.....	xv, facing 114
Wisconsin law.....	i, 26
Reserve tax compared with premium tax, ii, 109, 114	114
Discussed.....	ii, 55
Reserves Built Through Supervision. Clarence C. Wysong.....	xxiv, 123
Resident agent laws, lack of uniformity.....	iii, 62
Resolutions:	
Acknowledging cooperation of companies generally.....	xvii, 167; xviii, 188
Acknowledging invitation from Cincinnati, viii, 132	132
Acknowledging invitation from Panama-Pacific Exposition.....	viii, 132
Affirming telegram to President Roosevelt, xxxv, 170	170
Agents' qualifications.....	xiv, 154; xvii, 168
American Air Forces.....	xviii, 190
Appointing Robert Lynn Cox to World's Insurance Congress.....	vi, 139
Appreciation of services of George T. Wight.....	xxvii, 82
Appreciation of services of President George Willard Smith.....	xl, 53
Approving Conference on the Limitation of Armaments.....	xvi, 179
As to fitting the policy to the policyholder.....	vi, 140
Asking Governors to consider taxation, iv, 163	163
Asking Governors to consider uniform laws.....	iii, 119

	Vol. Page
Authorizing appointment of committee to explore means of disseminating economic information.....	xliii, 57
Best wishes to George T. Wight.....	xxix, 136
Bingeman, Miss M. E., address by.....	xviii, 132
Care against motor accidents.....	xvi, 166
Carelessness and life waste.....	xvi, 166
Commending Commissioners' action on health conservation.....	v, 124
Commending Government's economic administration and tax reduction.....	xxi, 215
Commending railway economy and efficiency, xviii, 189	189
Concerning commercial credit-rating.....	viii, 132
Concerning interstate commerce.....	v, 126
Concerning term "dividend".....	v, 126
Condemning twisting.....	v, 125
Cooperation with American Public Health Association.....	xi, 164
Cost and service of life insurance.....	xix, 173
Cox, Robert Lynn, retirement of.....	x, 161
Desire for continuation of happy relationships.....	xxi, 215
Endorsing President's message to Congress, xviii, 189	189
Endorsing principles and objectives of Hoover Commission Report and recommending member companies consider means to assist in publicizing it.....	xliii, 57
Favoring model code.....	iii, 120
Federal tax education plan approved, xvii, 167; xix, 173	173
Gore, John K., publication of address by, xxi, 215	215
Governmental regulation of railroads, xviii, 189	189
Hepburn, A. Barton, appreciation of.....	viii, 132
Holcombe, John M., Sympathy to.....	xvii, 167
Hunter, Arthur, address of.....	viii, 132
Instructing Executive Committee to consider taxation.....	x, 158
Inviting representation of American Life Convention.....	vii, 176
Lapsation of life insurance policies.....	xvi, 167
Life insurance for aviators.....	xviii, 190
Memorial:	
Austin, Chellis A.....	xxiii, 72
Childs, Arthur Edward.....	xxvii, 87
Cox, Robert Lynn.....	xxiv, 196
Dunham, Sylvester Clark.....	ix, 31
McClench, William Wallace.....	xxii, 119
Purdom, Thomas Hunter.....	xviii, 86
Sage, John Davis.....	xxii, 120
Stadden, George Boynton.....	xvii, 85
Motor vehicle accidents.....	xvi, 166
Narcotic drug addiction.....	xviii, 190
National budget system.....	xiii, 181
National thrift campaign.....	xi, 165
On improved economic conditions.....	xv, 177
On Life Extension (Health) Committee, iii, 119; iv, 164; v, 124; vi, 139; vii, 176; viii, 132	132
On public interest shown.....	xv, 177
Principles of investment.....	xiv, 154
Prolongation of human life.....	xix, 173
Railroad management.....	xi, 151; xviii, 189
Railroad ownership.....	xiv, 154
Railroad rates.....	xiii, 181
Referring action on taxation, ii, 133; iii, 120; x, 158	158
Representation of Owners of Railroad Securities.....	xi, 164
Resignation of George T. Wight as Secretary and Manager.....	xxvii, 82
Soldiers' and sailors' insurance, xi, 165; xii, 152; xiii, 182	182
Supporting Defense Bond Campaign.....	xxxv, 170

Vol. Page

Stabilization of investment securities.....	xix, 174
State tax reduction suggested.....	xix, 173
That the Association promote insurance study.....	iv, 164
Thrift.....	xiii, 181
Tribute to old policyholder guests.....	xiv, 155
Tribute to other guests.....	xiv, 155
Tribute to policyholders.....	xiv, 154
Unemployment relief.....	xxvi, 192
War services to Government.....	xii, 152
Waste the forerunner of failure.....	xvi, 167
Wilbur, A. Cressy, thanks to.....	iv, 164
Washington, George, 200th birthday anniversary of.....	xxiv, 194
Resources and Resourcefulness—A Canadian Viewpoint. Edgar N. Rhodes.....	xxvii, 13
Resources and Resourcefulness—America's Great Reserves. Fred A. Howland.....	xxvii, 7
Response of Our Educational Institutions to Present-day Business Needs. John H. Finley.....	viii, 20
Response of the Life Insurance Companies to the Nation's Demand for Funds. The Robert W. Huntington.....	xix, 21
Response of Life Insurance Funds to American Needs. The Michael J. Cleary.....	xxxi, 59
Response of Life Insurance to American Needs. The Gerard S. Nollen.....	xxxi, 7
Responsibility of State Governments. Paul V. McNutt.....	xxvii, 39
Responsibility, The, of Top Management for Employee Education, Appendix.....	xlii, 75
Responsibility, agents, range of. Frank H. Davis.....	xvi, 69
Retaliatory laws, iii, 52, 57, 58, 65, 68, 69; v, A Retrospect of Fifty Years. Thomas A. Buckner.....	xxv, 28
Revenue stamps on licenses.....	viii, 72
A Review and Preview by an Actuary-Executive. Archibald A. Welch.....	xxv, 159
Reynolds, Joseph B.....	xviii, 36
Rhodes, Edgar N.....	xxvii, 13
Rhodes, Edward E.....	xiv, 137; xvii, 27; xx, 73
Wisconsin legislation.....	i, 25, 130
Riddell, William Renwick.....	xvi, 58
Riefler, Winfield W.....	xliv, 63
Riehle, Theodore M.....	xxviii, 38
Rise of Canada, The. Sir John Willison.....	xix, 41
Rittenhouse, Elmer E.....	ii, 132; iii, 114; x, 15
River cleaning.....	viii, 43
Robbins, Col. Charles Burton.....	xxiv, 81
Roberts, Roy A.....	xxvii, 108
Rochester Dental Dispensary, description of.....	xii, 146
Rochester plan for prolonging life.....	xviii, 47
Rockefeller Foundation.....	xvi, 23
Rogers, Oscar H.....	xxviii, 113
Role of American Education in the Democratic Process, The. Samuel N. Stevens.....	xxxiv, 63
Role of the Executive in Cost Control, The. Carrol M. Shanks.....	xlii, 105
Role of the Trade Association in our Business, The. Morton Boyd.....	xlvii, 9
Romance in Cooperation, A. Kent Cooper.....	xx, 66
Roosevelt, Theodore, letter to Paul Morton.....	v, 30
Call for National Insurance Convention.....	xxvii, 128
Root, Elihu, quoted.....	xxx, 69
Rosenau, Milton J.....	iii, 96
Rosenfeld, Henry L.....	xi, 89
Ruby, Charles.....	xii, 110
Ruggles, Clyde O.....	xxxi, 108

Vol. Page

Rural Credit:

Cost of getting money to farmer, ix, 45, 48, 112	
Fertility of soil.....	ix, 38
In the South.....	vi, 125
Investors' viewpoint.....	ix, 103
See Rural Credit Problems.	
Legislation.....	ix, 38, 79
Marketing farm securities.....	ix, 45, 47
State aid.....	ix, 101
Rural Credit Problems from Investors' Viewpoint. Jesse R. Clark.....	ix, 103
See also Agricultural Credits; Amortization; Farm Loans; Investments; Mortgage Loans.	
Rusk, Howard A.....	xlii, 57
Russell, Eugene F.....	xxx, 149
Russia, socialism in.....	xv, 88
Rydgren, Adolph A.....	xlii, 89
Sacredness of Trusteeship in the Investment of Life Insurance Funds. George E. Ide.....	vi, 10
Sadler, Sir Michael.....	xxi, 49
Safeguarding Human Needs Through Life Insurance Investments. Walton L. Crocker.....	xxiv, 89
Safeguarding Human Values through the American Red Cross. Norman H. Davis.....	xxxii, 128
Safeguarding the Owners of the Securities of the Railroads of the Country. S. Davies Warfield.....	xi, 119
Sage, John D.....	xvi, 114
Chairman's address.....	x, 9
Vote of thanks to Chairman.....	xx, 160
Memorial resolution.....	xxii, 120
Sage Foundation, work of.....	v, 70
St. Louis Union Bank insurance movement.....	x, 114
Salary deductions for War Savings Certificates, Canada.....	xxxv, 99
Sale of Annuities by Governments. Ray D. Murphy.....	xxxiii, 160
Sales methods of agents.....	ix, 62, 64
Salesmanship, Bureau of Research; Carnegie Institute.....	ix, 64
Sanatorium of Metropolitan Company.....	iii, 84, 85
Sanitary administration, needed reforms.....	vii, 82
Sanitary Bureau of American Republics.....	iii, 93
Sanitary Engineering, Relation of, to Public Health. Rudolph Hering.....	viii, 37
Sanitary Office, International, Paris.....	iii, 93
Sanitation, military, applied to peace times.....	xii, 115
Sanitation, modern.....	iv, 128, 144, 154
Sargent, Fred W.....	xxi, 92
Sarnoff, David.....	xvii, 139
Satterfield, Dave E., Jr., Appendix.....	xl, 99; xl, 11
Saunders, E. M.....	ix, 103
Savings bank deposits, 1914.....	ix, 135; x, 174
Investments compared with life insurance company investments.....	x, 174, 178
Life insurance.....	x, 112
Savings institutions, interests in common with life insurance.....	x, 111
Schively, John H.....	iii, 57
Schools:	
Country, modernizing.....	ix, 76
Of commerce and finance.....	iv, 20
Of salesmanship for insurance agents.....	iv, 88; ix, 64
Fields where scientific work is needed.....	xxviii, 51
Present-day problems.....	xxviii, 48
Schwab, Charles M.....	xvii, 84; xxii, 64
Educating and patronizing labor.....	xii, 14

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
Science—The Nation's Inexhaustible Reserve. Robert A. Millikan.....	xxiv, 111	Significance of the Recent Growth in Life Insurance, The. Henry S. Nollen.....	xvii, 102
Science or Sentiment in Social Insurance, Which? Frank H. Bethell.....	x, 78	Sikorsky, Igor I.....	xlvii, 85
Science, Your Obedient Servant. Karl T. Compton.....	xxviii, 43	Sills, Neil D.....	vi, 102
Scotland, accountants in.....	xvii, 42	Silos.....	ix, 74
Scovel, Sylvester, on the agent.....	vii, 164	Simmons, Dr. Edward G. Message from American Life Convention.....	xii, 112
Scudder, Merwyn L.....	i, 91	Simplicity in Insurance Regulation—A Protection Against Waste. Platt Whitman.....	xvi, 106
Seay, Harry L.....	xi, 53; xxii, 50	Sloan, Alfred P., Jr.....	xxxix, 142
Securities:		Sloan, Matthew S.....	xxi, 66
Armstrong laws.....	i, 58	Smith, George Willard.....	xxii, 110; xxix, 80
Private placements.....	xlii, 16	President's address.....	xi, 34
Railroad, are local investments.....	vi, 17	Smith, Tom K.....	xxx, 125
As investments.....	iv, 10, 122	Smith, Victor Roy.....	xxvii, 34
Rate of interest.....	ix, 47	Smith, Hoke, Address on Grover Cleveland, ii, 29; x, 16	
Relation to land values.....	ix, 23	Smith-Lever law (agricultural county agent system).....	ix, 35
Valuation of fixed term.....	i, 69, 81, 87, 91	Smith, Samuel Bosworth.....	ii, 83, 125
Valuation of.....	xlv, 9, 63; xlvii, 26, 49; xlvii, 42	Social betterment in war time.....	xi, 81
Security. Dave E. Satterfield, Jr., Appendix, xi, 99		Social Engineer in the Field of Public Health. Luther H. Gulick.....	v, 67
Security and Equity Through Sound Selection. Ray D. Murphy.....	xxvi, 63	Social Injustice in Taxation of Life Insurance Protection. Chandler Bullock, xxi, 198	
Security Plus for the American Family. M. Albert Linton.....	xxvi, 118	Social Security Act.....	xlv, 98; xlvii, 27
Sedgwick, William T.....	vii, 103	Social Security—Public and Private. M. Albert Linton.....	xxxvii, 63
Self-Reliance.....	xxv, 92	Social Insurance:	
Self-Reliance as a Factor in National Upbuilding. Major William Duncan Hertridge.....	xxv, 19	Bills.....	x, 14
Self-Reliance—The Underwriter of Democracy. Alfred Hurrell.....	xxv, 110	California commission.....	x, 84
Self-Reliant Agriculture. Charles F. Collisson.....	xxv, 186	Compulsory health insurance.....	x, 132
Selling Self-Reliance. Thomas I. Parkinson.....	xxv, 43	Duty of the state.....	x, 71
Senators, election by direct vote.....	ii, 71	Program.....	13
Service of papers, lack of uniformity.....	iii, 62	Social service of insurance.....	x, 10
Serving America Through Life Insurance. Thomas I. Parkinson.....	xxviii, 8	See also Extent to which State Health Insurance Would Multiply State Jobs and Tax Burdens; Future Insurance; Patriotism of the Life Insurance Business; Science or Sentiment in Social Insurance, Which? What Next in the State's Relation to Business Enterprise? Building a Reserve for Old Age; An American Example in Self-Reliance; Aging and The U. S. Economy.	
Serving the Nation Through Efficient Life Insurance Distribution. Hugh D. Hart.....	xxii, 146	Socialism destructive of insurance investments.....	iv, 122
Serving Seventy Million Americans. James A. Fulton, Appendix.....	xl, 87	Defined.....	xv, 85
Seven Years of Performance—A Life Insurance Response. John R. Hardin.....	xxxix, 86	Fundamental agreement with Prussian autocracy.....	xi, 10
Seventy-five Years of American Life Insurance—A History and Prophecy of the Nation's Growth. Fred A. Howland.....	xiv, 7	Logical results.....	xi, 11
See Some Facts in the Development of Life Insurance in the United States; State Taxation of Life Insurance; The Progress of Insurance Through Constructive Regulation; Life Insurance—the Great Pioneer; Life Insurance—the Business Partner of Democracy; Building a Reserve for Old Age; A Retrospect of Fifty Years; Life Insurance Today and Fifty Years Ago.		Socialism. See A Government Experiment versus Life Insurance Principles.....	xv, 82
Sewage removal.....	viii, 46	Socialism in North Dakota.....	xv, 95
Sexton, A. C., letter.....	116	Socialist Congressional platform on farmers lands.....	xv, 85
Shaal, Mrs. Florence E.....	iv, 108	Socialistic tendencies.....	vi, 51; vii, 37; x, 66; 77; xi, 90, xv, 152
Shanks, Carrol M.....	xliii, 105; xlv, 9	Socratic method.....	xxvii, 90
Sharswell, Judge, quoted.....	ii, 38	Soil enrichment.....	ix, 81
Shaw, Chief Justice, on Constitutional limitations.....	x, 68	Soil insurance.....	ix, 34
Shepherd, Bruce E., Introductory Remarks, xxxiv, 7; xli, 24, 37; xlii, 25; xliii, 9; xlv, 19; xlv, 16; xlvii, 11, 39; xlvii, 17, 29		Soldiers' and Sailors' Insurance, xi, 26, 96; xii, 42	
Shuff, John L.....	xv, 130	Attitude of insurance companies toward, xi, 27	
Signals of Railroad Progress. William W. Atterbury.....	xx, 59	Resolution approving.....	xi, 165
Significance of the Increasing Volume of Life Insurance. William A. Day.....	xiii, 58	See Governmental War Insurance and War Taxation.	
		Soldiers' and Sailors' vocational training.....	xii, 69
		Some Aspects of Canadian Life Insurance. Leighton McCarthy.....	xxiv, 130
		Some Influences of the Countryside. Francis David Farrell.....	xxiii, 159
		Some National Problems—Now and After the War. Arthur E. Childs.....	xi, 9

	Vol. Page
Some Obstacles to Recovery. James Layton Ralston	xxviii, 14
Some Thoughts and Expectations of a Policyholder. J. Reuben Clark, Jr.	xxxiii, 122
Sound Business Policies Essential to Security. Henry I. Harriman	xxvi, 146
Sound Public Opinion the Nation's Great Reserve. Walton L. Crocker	xviii, 8
Sound Thinking by the People and for the People. John W. Weeks	xv, 11
Sources and uses of funds in Capital Market	xlvi, 50
South, crop values, 1915	ix, 54
Development of the	vi, 137
Discrimination, from lack of vital statistics	iv, 162
Diversifying crops	ix, 54
Farm mortgages	ix, 55
Investment opportunities	vi, 124; ix, 51
One-crop system	ix, 52, 78
South Carolina and the Great War	xviii, 37
South Carolina, tax legislation	ii, 121
Southern Railway Company:	
Agricultural department	ix, 26, 113
Geographical distribution of revenues ..	ix, 28

Speakers:

Portraits of:	
1928	xxii, opp. 6
1929	xxiii, opp. 6
1930	xxiv, opp. 6
1931	xxv, opp. 6
1932	xxvi, opp. 6
1933	xxvii, opp. 6
1934	xxviii, opp. 6
1935	xxix, opp. 6
1936	xxx, opp. 6
1937	xxxi, opp. 6
1938	xxxii, opp. 6
1939	xxxiii, opp. 6
1940	xxxiv, opp. 6
1941	xxxv, opp. 6
1943	xxxvii, opp. 8

(See also "Forum Discussants".)

Abbott, Douglas C.	xlj, 64
Abels, Henry	vii, 155; xxi, 207
Adams, Claris	xxxiv, 97; xlvii, 26
Adams, Thomas Sewall	iv, 57; x, 118
Alexander, William	v, 104; xxvii, 22
Allen, Frederick L.	xvi, 133
Allen, Harry H.	xlii, 94
Anderson, Albert	iii, 118
Anderson, C. Vivian	xxvii, 35
Andrews, James, Jr.	xlvi, 29
Andrews, William H., Jr., Appendix ..	xl, 93
Appel, Daniel F.	xlii, 104
Arnold, Harry B.	xix, 108
Arnold, O. J.	xxviii, 89, xxxv, 8
Atherton, Ray	xl, 65
Atterbury, William W.	xx, 59
Austin, Chellis A.	xxiii, 72
Ayres, Frank O.	vi, 95
Ballard, Russell H.	xxii, 186
Barker, John, Jr.	xl, 40
Barnard, Chester I.	xxx, 106
Bart, E. McKenzie	vii, 140
Baruch, Bernard M.	xlii, 55
Beaton, Alexander H.	xxviii, 37
Beedle, George E.	i, 101
Beha, James A.	xxi, 28
Behrens, Herman A.	xxviii, 141
Benson, Philip A.	xxix, 56
Bethell, Frank H.	x, 78
Bingeman, Miss M. E.	viii, 47
Blackall, John C.	xxxiv, 43
Blackburn, Thomas W.	xiv, 146

	Vol. Page
Bledsoe, Samuel T.	xxx, 46
Blue, Rupert	vii, 82
Boies, Orlow H.	x, 173
Boney, Dan C.	xxviii, 115
Bowles, George A.	xxxi, 25
Boyd, Morton	xlvi, 9
Breiby, William	xlii, 89
Breiling, Louis	xlii, 161
Bricker, John W.	xxxiii, 196
Brigham, Albert S.	xxxv, 104
Brockington, Leonard W.	xxxiv, 151
Brooks, C. Wayland	xxxiv, 108
Brosnith, William	i, 31; xiv, 100
Brousseau, Alfred J.	xxii, 178
Brown, Chester T.	xxix, 66
Brown, Garfield W.	xxvii, 125
Brown, Joseph G.	xlii, 129
Bryan, John Stewart	xxviii, 131
Buckner, Thomas A.	xxv, 28; xxvi, 8
Bullock, Chandler	xxi, 198; xxii, 9
Burkhart, Harvey J.	xli, 142
Burton, Marion Leroy	xvi, 96
Butler, Nicholas Murray	xlii, 13
Caldwell, Albert S.	xxi, 157
Call, Asa V.	xlii, 49; xlvii, 27
Cameron, William J.	xlvii, 28
Capper, Arthur	xxv, 133
Carrel, Alexis	xxxi, 154
Chapman, Joseph	xii, 29
Chase, Harry Woodburn	xxvii, 135
Childs, Arthur E., v. 102; vii, 25; xi, 9; xiv, 156	
Christiennin, Charles L.	xxx, 44
Clark, Ernest J.	vii, 163
Clark, J. Reuben, Jr.	xxviii, 122
Clark, Jesse R., v. 81; vi, 35; viii, 9; ix, 97	
Clark, Paul F.	xxiii, 175
Cleary, Michael J.	xxxi, 59
Clegg, John W.	xxviii, 130
Cleveland, Grover	i, 9
Clover, Alfred E.	viii, 121
Clowes, Dr. George H. A.	xvii, 147
Cochran, George I.	vi, 9, 139; vii, 36, 144; ix, 114; xiv, 37; xxiii, 49
Cody, Canon	xv, 42
Coffin, Charles F.	vii, 169; x, 146, 158
Coffman, Lotus D.	xxx, 27
Collens, Arthur M.	xxix, 31
Collins, G., Rowland, Appendix	xlii, 75
Collison, Charles F.	xxv, 186
Compton, Karl Taylor	xxviii, 43
Conner, Sennett	xxvii, 166
Cook, Henry W.	xxiii, 91
Cooper, Charles Proctor	xxiii, 167
Cooper, Kent	xx, 66
Corbett, Walter P.	v, 113
County, Albert J.	xi, 109
Cowles, Gardner	xxvi, 177
Cowles, John	xli, 76
Cowley, W. H.	xxxv, 148
Cox, Berkeley	xl, 40
Cox, Channing H.	xxviii, 48
Cox, Guy W.	xxx, 81
Cox, Herbert C.	viii, 58; x, 39; xv, 8
Cox, Robert Lynn, i, 15; ii, 33, 35; iii, 9, 65; iv, 18; v, i, 122; vi, 114; vii, 187; viii, 7, 128; ix, 13; x, 7, 162; xi, 162; xii, 37; xv, 67; xviii, 133	
Cragin, Donald B.	xxxiv, 166
Craig, Edward B.	iv, 14; v, 101
Crerar, Thomas A.	xxx, 134
Crocker, Walton L.	xv, 140; xviii, 8; xxiv, 89
Cross, Felix G.	iii, 69
Cross, Wilbur L.	xxvi, 55
Cummings, James C.	ix, 117
Cummings, Harold J.	xxxiv, 126
Cummings, O. Sam.	xxx, 39

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
Cunningham, Henry R.	xv, 79	Fishback, Herbert O.	xvii, 95
Curtis, William G.	x, 132	Fiske, Haley	xiv, 22; xix, 117
Darling, Jay N. ("Ding") ..	xxii, 194	FitzGibbon, William C.	xxxv, 128
Darst, John S.	viii, 84	Fleming, Frederic S.	xxxiv, 116
David, Louis Athanase	xvii, 125	Fluegelman, David B.	xlvj, 87
Davis, Frank H.	xvi, 69; xviii, 23; xxi, 73	Folk, Reau E.	87
Davis, Norman H.	xxxii, 128	Foster, Sidney A.	vi, 138
Davis, William H.	viii, 99; xix, 160	Fouse, Levi G.	iii, 23, 55
Dawson, Miles M.	ix, 107; xi, 168	Francis, David R.	ii, 27
Day, Bertram .....v	109	Frank, Glenn .....xv	49
Day, Darby A.	vi, 126	Frankel, Lee K.	v, 113; xi, 133
Day, William A., v, 75; vii, 11; x, 9; xii, 46; xiii, 58, 183; xv, 176		Fraser, Robert A.	xxviii, 53
Dean, Linton A.	iii, 56	Frelinghuysen, Frederick ..	25
Decker, Edward W.	xxi, 163	Frost, Harold M.	xxxii, 65
Detrick, Charles R.	xxii, 124	Fulton, James A.	xxvi, 72; Appendix, xl, 87
Dexter, George T.	iv, 81	Gaston, George H.	viii, 119
Dingman, Harry W.	xxiv, 161	Gates, Thomas S.	xxxii, 25
Dirksen, E. M.	xiv, 73	Geddes, G. W.	xxxii, 34
Dix, William Frederick.	ix, 14	George, Walter F.	xxi, 87
Dobie, Armistead M.	xxii, 101	Gervasi, Frank .....xxv	162
D'Oliver, Franklin .....xxvii	10	Gherardi, Bancroft .....xxv	168
Donaldson, Thomas B.	xv, 119	Glover, Henry R.	xlv, 53; xlv, 58; xlvj, 13; xlvii, 69
Dodds, Harold Willis.	xxxiii, 85	Glover, James W.	i, 116; iv, 113
Doriot, General Georges F.	appendix, xlv, 85	Gold, Charles W.	xxxiii, 151
Doty, Alvah H.	iv, 144	Gold, Pleasant D., Jr.	iii, 68; v, 15
Dougherty, Lee J.	xvi, 128	Goldman, Leo .....v, 20; vii, 175; xiii, 176	
Dowling, Oscar .....v	54	Gordon, Sloane .....xi	169
Drake, Thomas E.	iii, 7	Gore, John K.	iii, 108; vi, 134; xxi, 101
Drayton, Sir Henry .....xiii	24	Gorgas, William C.	xii, 115
Dryden, John F.	ii, 59	Graham, George .....xviii	61
Duffield, Edward D. ....v, 84; viii, 117; xiii, 148; xvii, 8; xix, 175; xxxiii, 113		Graham, George Perry .....xviii	96
Dunham, Howard P.	xxxiii, 65	Grant Richard F.	xviii, 15
Dunham, Sylvester C. ....iii, 12; iv, 88; vii, 17; viii, 130		Gray, Carl R.	xix, 50
Dunning, Charles A.	xxxii, 18	Gray, Edward .....viii	124
du Pont, Irénée .....xxiii	21	Grimsley, George A.	ix, 95
Dwight, Edwin W.	iii, 101; xiv, 92	Gulick, Luther H.	v, 67
Ecker, Frederick H., xiii, 115; xvii, 41; xx, 23; xxxiii, 26; xxv, 8		Guthrie, Hugh .....xxvi	26
Edie, Lionel D.	xliii, 84	Hall, Arthur F.	xxx, 56
Edwards, Charles Jerome. ....i, 37; v, 25, 110; vi, 116		Hardin, John R. ....xxiii, 9; xxvi, 81; xxxi, 86	
Edwards, George E.	x, 111	Hardison, Frank H.	vi, 87
Edwards, G. Stanley .....xiii	179	Harley, J. H.	111
Ehringhaus, John C. B.	xxviii, 122	Harmon, Judson .....ii	30
Ekern, Herman L.	i, 105	Harriman, Henry I.	xxvi, 146
Eliason, Adolph O.	xvi, 130	Harrington, Charles F. J.	xxxvii, 35
Elliott, Howard .....xiii, 67, 93		Harrison, Fairfax .....ix, 23	
Ellis, Crawford H.	viii, 121	Hart, Hugh D.	xxii, 146
Ellsworth, Frank H.	xiv, 72	Hartigan, John A.	iii, 14
Emmet, William T.	vi, 42	Hasbrouck, Frank .....viii	91
English, Emory H.	xi, 143	Hastings, Charles J.	xi, 83
English, John L.	v, 116	Hebert, Felix .....xxvi	16
Evans, William A.	iv, 165	Hedges, Herbert A.	xxxvii, 33
Fackler, David Parks.	vi, 130	Hedges, Job E. ....xii, 7; xiii, 7; 98; xiv, 7; xv, 7; xvi, 7; xvii, 7; xviii, 11	
Fahey, John H.	xxviii, 28	Hegeman, John R.	v, 3; ix, 30
Fairchild, Claude W.	xii, 64	Hepburn, A. Barton .....viii	11
Falconer, Sir Robert .....xx	92	Herbert, Hilary A.	ii, 23
Farrell, Francis David.	xxiii, 159	Hering, Rudolph .....viii	37
Farrand, Livingston .....xv	60	Herrick, Myron T.	vi, 27
Faunce, William H. P.	xxi, 12	Herridge, William Duncan ..	xxv, 19
Ferguson, James E.	ix, 77	Hibben, John Grier .....xii, 85; xxiii, 114	
Finley, John H.	ii, 17; viii, 20, xxvi, 185	Hines, Walker D.	vi, 17
Fischer, William G.	vii, 125	Hirsch, Joseph Delano.	ix, 116
		Hobbs, Charles F.	xxxv, 72
		Hoe, Clyde R.	xi, 71
		Hoffman, Frederick L.	xii, 121
		Holcombe, John M.	xiii, 168; xv, 27
		Holcomb, John Marshall, Jr.	Appendix, xlv, 97
		Hoover, John Edgar .....xxxi	160
		Hopkins, Cyril G.	ix, 81
		Horr, Alfred R.	xv, 31
		Hotchkiss, William H.	v, 36
		Howard, James L.	vii, 135
		Howland, Fred A.	xiv, 7; xx, 116; xxvii, 7
		Hubbell, Frederick W.	xxxiii, 99

*Mr. Dowling's brother, Noel T. Dowling, addressed the December 1944 meeting on the subject of Congressional Consent to the Taxation and Regulation of Interstate Commerce, the principle of which was included in Public Law 15 of the Seventy-Ninth Congress (1st Session). Although this address is not included in the Proceedings, mimeographed copies of it are available from the Association headquarters.

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
Huebner, Solomon S.	xxiii, 190	McConney, Edmund M.	xlvi, 111
Hughes, Charles E.	iii, 38; xiii, 173; xx, 17	McCurdy, Grace W.	xxxvii, 30
Humphreys, Alexander C.	v, 27; xiv, 81	McDonald, James G.	xxxvii, 147
Hunter, Arthur	viii, 27; x, 95; xvii, 64; xix, 129; xxiv, 147	McIntosh, Mrs. Millicent C.	xlvi, 32
Huntington, Robert W.	ix, 108; xix, 21	McLain, James A.	xxix, 127; xxxvii, 24
Hurrell, Alfred	iii, 72; v, 97; x, 26; xi, 167; xxii, 79; xxv, 110	McLaughlin, Allan J.	vi, 52
Hutcheson, William A.	xi, 15; xiv, 53	McLean, Angus W.	xix, 62
Hutchison, Ralph C.	xlvi, 92	McLeod, Thomas G.	xxviii, 29
Ide, George E.	i, 41; iii, 82; iv, 140; v, 100; vi, 10; vii, 7; xi, 62	McNair, Ralph J.	xlvi, 24
Isley, James L.	xxxvii, 16	McNutt, Paul V.	xxxvii, 39
Jackson, Henry H.	xxxviii, 132	Merriam, Henry M.	ix, 119
Jaeger, William W.	xxxvii, 160	Meyer, Eugene	xi, 55
Jenkins, Frederick W.	v, 87; vi, 78; vii, 114	Miller, John B.	xvi, 142
Jewett, Frank B.	xxxvii, 138	Millikan, Robert A.	xxxiv, 111
Johnson, H. W.	xxxvii, 96	Mitchell, A. N.	xxxv, 85
Johnson, Holgar J.	xxxvii, 41; xxxviii, 41; xxxiv, 39; xxxv, 36; xxxvii, 32	Moir, Henry	iv, 38; vi, 104; vii, 45; 143; xii, 50
Johnson, William C.	vi, 105; viii, 113	Monk, Wesley E.	xx, 49
Jones, Frank L.	xii, 81; xix, 89; xxiv, 28	Moore, Arthur Harry	xxix, 99
Jones, Jesse H.	xxxiv, 17	Moore, Douglas E. C.	xxix, 117
Judson, Harry Pratt	iv, 100	Moore, G. Cecil	xxv, 38
Julian, Frank N.	xxxvii, 108	Moore, William Henry	xxix, 14
Kavanagh, James E.	xi, 101; xxii, 130	Moore, Wilmer L.	iv, 116; vi, 137
Keesling, Francis V.	xxxvii, 29; xxxv, 47	Morton, Paul	i, 81; ii, 9; iv, 7
Kendrick, William R. C.	ix, 111	Mullberg, William	xxxvii, 142
Kingsley, Darwin P.	i, 51; xvi, 9; xxi, 8	Murphy, Ray D.	xxvi, 63; xxxviii, 160
Kingsley, William H.	xvi, 152; xxx, 152	Murphy, Julian S.	vii, 130; xxi, 40
von KleinSmid, Rufus B.	xxi, 152	Neslen, C. Clarence	xxxviii, 54
Kneil, R. C.	xxii, 92	Newlin, Gurney E.	xxxvii, 72
Knight, Augustus S.	xvi, 25; xxvi, 41	Nielsen, Arthur C.	appendix, xlii, 95
Kohlerman, James H.	xxii, 92	Nollen, Gerard S.	xxii, 152; xxxi, 7; xxxvii, 53; xli, 9
Lackey, George E.	xxiv, 84	Nollen, Henry S.	xv, 154; xvii, 102; xx, 129; xxv, 92; xxxix, 7
Laird, John Melvin	xxv, 36	Noyes, Frank B.	xxxiv, 21
Lakey, Charles D.	v, 99; vi, 113	Noyes, George H.	iii, 44
Lapointe, Hon. Ernest	xxiv, 40	O'Leary, James J.	xlvi, 25; xlv, 30; xlv, 28; xlvii, 23, 43; xlviii, 37
Larson, Edwin A.	xxii, 73	O'Leary, John W.	xx, 101
Laughlin, James Lawrence	iv, 118	O'Leary, M. Grattan	xxxv, 20
Law, William A.	xix, 8; xxv, 66	Outerbridge, Eugenius H.	xii, 105
Lea, Luke	vi, 120	Page, Arthur W.	xxxvii, 46
Lincoln, Leroy A.	xxi, 53; xxiv, 60; xxxvii, 89; xxxiv, 7; xlii, 9	Palmer, Ernest	xxx, 39
Lindabury, Richard V.	v, 32	Palmer, George T.	vi, 85
Lindley, Ernest H.	xvii, 17	Parker, Alton B.	xiii, 170
Lindsay, Samuel McCune	xvi, 146	Parker, John M.	xvi, 36
Linsley, Herbert K.	xxxviii, 35	Parkinson, Thomas L.	xix, 72; xxii, 28; xxv, 43; xxxviii, 8
Linton, M. Albert	xx, 80; xxvi, 118; xxxi, 119; xxxviii, 8; xxxvii, 63; xlv, 94	Parran, Thomas, Jr.	xxxii, 51
Lithgow, James H.	xxvi, 36	Patrick, Mason M.	xxxviii, 39
Livingston, Charles D.	xxv, 151	Patterson, Alexander E.	xxx, 22
Longworth, Nicholas	xiv, 12	Peabody, Charles A.	ii, 7
Loomis, James Lee	xxi, 173; xxiv, 9	Peale, Norman Vincent	xlvi, 107
Low, Ethelbert Ide	xxxvii, 47	Pelley, John J.	xxxiv, 141
Lumpkin, Alva M.	xxx, 66	Pepper, George Wharton	xvi, 88
Lunger, John B.	viii, 74; xii, 92	Peterson, C. Petrus	xxviii, 152; xxiv, 72
Luning, John C.	xxvii, 79	Phillips, Jesse S.	x, 66
Macaulay, Thomas B.	viii, 65; xiv, 107	Phillips, Lee A.	xxvii, 137
Macdonald, James A.	v, 45	Phillips, T. A.	xxx, 16; xxxii, 82
MacVicar, John	xi, 72	Pierson, Lewis E.	xvi, 18
Manning, Harry W.	xxxvii, 26	Pike, Albert, Jr.	xxvi, 28
Mansfield, Burton	vii, 60; ix, 86	Pomeroy, Atlee	xxxiii, 99
Markham, Charles H.	xxviii, 83	Porter, Eugene H.	iv, 128
Marshall, Elbert P.	iii, 51; vi, 137	Potter, Fred W.	iv, 10; v, 8; viii, 123
Martin, Franklin H.	xxviii, 172	Powell, Thomas C.	xvi, 75
Martin, Wade O., Jr.	xvii, 100	Powers, J. D.	iii, 63
Mason, Max	xxiii, 83	Prentiss, Henning W., Jr.	xxxiv, 49
Massey, Vincent	xxii, 17	Preus, Jacob A. O.	xxv, 82
Mayo, Charles H.	xxviii, 179	Price, Julian	xx, 146; xxxii, 8
McAlister, Hill	xxix, 106	Priddy, Lawrence	viii, 127; x, 159; xi, 169
McCarthy, Leighton	xxiv, 130	Prosser, Charles A.	xii, 69, 84
McClench, William W.	xiii, 7; xvi, 41	Quayle, John H.	xi, 152
McComb, T. J.	v, 105	Quick, Herbert	xi, 36
McConkey, Thomas G.	xxii, 171	Quinn, Francis X.	ix, 113

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
Ralston, James Layton	xxviii, 14	Thompson, Charles C.	xxvii, 38
Randall, Eugene W.	viii, 62	Thompson, Huston	xiii, 138
Rankin, Watson S.	vi, 70; xiii, 31	Thompson, John S.	xxviii, 69
Rawson, Mrs. L. C.	iv, 105	Thoré, Eugene M.	xlii, 50; xliii, 16; xlv, 18; xlvii, 22, 25
Rea, Samuel	xi, 109	Thornton, Walter E.	xxxiii, 63
Reed, David A.	xix, 15	Thorp, Orville	xiv, 118
Reynolds, Joseph B.	xvii, 36	Tory, John A.	xv, 115
Rhodes, Edgar N.	xxvii, 13	Toulmin, Harry	xvii, 117
Rhodes, Edward E.	xiv, 137; xvii, 27; xx, 73	Tripp, Guy Eastman	xiii, 45
Riddell, William Renwick	xvi, 58	Tully, William J.	xiv, 124
Riefler, Winfield W.	xliv, 63	Tyne, Thomas J.	xxv, 178
Riehle, Theodore M.	xxviii, 38	Vaughan, Victor C.	vii, 94
Rittenhouse, Elmer E.	iii, 114; x, 51	Vanderlip, Frank A.	xi, 56
Robbins, Col. Charles Burton	xxiv, 81	Vipond, A. Homer	vi, 109
Roberts, Roy A.	xxvii, 108	Vorys, Arthur I.	ix, 66
Rogers, Oscar H.	xxviii, 113	Voshell, Jonathan K.	xii, 80
Rosenau, Milton J.	iii, 96	Vrooman, Carl	ix, 33
Rosenfeld, Henry L.	xi, 89	Wadsworth, James W., Jr.	ix, 69; xvii, 88
Ruby, Charles	xii, 110	Wallace, Henry C.	xvii, 16
Ruggles, Clyde O.	xxxi, 108	Wallace, Malcolm W.	xxxiii, 123
Rusk, Howard A.	xlii, 57	Wallace, Richard H.	vii, 132
Russell, Eugene F.	xxx, 149	Walker, Bradford H.	xxvii, 51
Rydgren, Adolph A.	xlii, 89	Walsh, Edmund A.	xxxiii, 144
Sage, John D.	xvii, 114; xx, 8	Wanamaker, John	xii, 48
Sargent, Fred W.	xxi, 92	Warfield, S. Davies	xi, 119
Sarnoff, David	xlvi, 139	Washburn, James H.	vii, 145; viii, 126
Satterfield, Dave E., Jr., Appendix, xl, 99; xl, 11		Weeks, John W.	xv, 11
Saunders, E. M.	ix, 103	Weidenborner, Frank F.	xxv, 62
Schively, James H.	iii, 57	Welch, Archibald A.	xviii, 64; xxi, 8; xxv, 159
Schwab, Charles M.	xxii, 64	Wells, Graham C.	xvii, 81
Scedder, Merwyn L.	i, 91	Wells, Linton	xxxv, 134
Seay, Harry L.	xi, 54; xxii, 50	West, Andrew F.	xv, 133
Sedgwick, William T.	vii, 103	Westfall, John V. E.	xiv, 93; xvii, 54
Shaal, Mrs. Florence E.	iv, 108	Weston, James F.	vii, 126
Shanks, Carrol M.	xliii, 105; xlv, 9	Whately, Seaborn T.	xxiii, 154; xxx, 163
Shepherd, Bruce E.	xxxiv, 7; xli, 24, 37; xlii, 25; xliii, 9; xlv, 19; xlv, 16; xlv, 11, 39; xlvii, 17, 29	White, Sir Thomas	xxiii, 58
Shuff, John L.	xv, 130	White, William T.	vii, 74
Sikorsky, Igor I.	xlvii, 85	Whitman, Platt	xvii, 106
Sills, Neil D.	vi, 102	Whitsitt, Vincent P.	xxvii, 7; xxviii, 7; xxix, 7; xxx, 7; xxxi, 7; xxxii, 7; xxxiii, 7; xxxv, 7; xxxvii, 7
Simmons, Edward G.	xii, 112	Whitten, Robert H.	ii, 69
Sloan, Alfred P., Jr.	xxxi, 142	Wight, George T.	xi, 166; xx, 7; xxi, 7; xxii, 7; xxiii, 7, xxiv, 7; xxv, 7; xxvi, 7
Sloan, Matthew S.	xxi, 66	Wilbur, Cressy L.	ix, 153
Smith, George Willard	xxii, 110; xxix, 80; xl, 34	Wilde, Frazar B.	xliii, 91
Smith, Hoke	ii, 29; x, 16	Willard, Daniel	xiv, 43
Smith, Samuel Bosworth	ii, 83	Willet, Hugh M.	viii, 69
Smith, Tom K.	xxx, 125	Williams, Frank C.	ix, 110
Smith, Victor Roy	xxvii, 34; xxx, 19	Williams, George L.	xxiii, 177
Somerville, Walter Harold	xxiii, 153	Williams, Wilson	iv, 93
Spencer, Howard C.	xl, 40	Willson, Sir John	xix, 41
Sproul, Allan	xlv, 121	Willys, John N.	x, 87
Sproul, Robert Gordon	xxv, 54	Wing, Asa S.	xv, 103
Stadden, George B.	xii, 7	Wood, Arthur B.	xix, 141; xxxiii, 179
Stassen, Harold E.	xliii, 58	Woods, Edward A.	iv, 69; ix, 59
Stephenson, Herbert Roy	xxiv, 83	Woodruff, Archibald M.	ix, 113
Stettinius, Edward R., Jr.	xxxii, 55	Wyman, Walter	iii, 85
Stevens, Raymond W.	viii, 110; xviii, 109	Wyman, William D.	vi, 99; ix, 7
Stevens, Samuel N.	xxxiv, 63	Wysong, Clarence C.	xxiv, 123
Stevenson, Adlai E.	ii, 28	Young, George B.	xvii, 155; xxvi, 128
Stevenson, E. B., Jr.	xxviii, 146	Young, James R.	vii, 146; ix, 120
Stevenson, John A.	xxxii, 114	Zartman, Lester W.	ii, 43
Storer, Elbert	xxv, 39	Zimmerman, Charles J.	xlv, 73
Sullivan, William A.	xxix, 22	Specialized Mortality Investigation	xx, 76
Sulzberger, Arthur Hays	xlv, 114	Spencer, Howard C.	xl, 40
Sweeney, Orland Russell	xxxi, 131	Spread of Legislation and the Need for Improved Legislative Methods. Robert H. Whitten	ii, 69
Taft, William H.	iii, 112; vii, 90	Sproul, Allan	xlv, 121
Talbot, Walter LeMar	xxxiv, 73	Sproul, Robert Gordon	xxv, 54
Tarver, William A.	xxvi, 137	Stability of Agriculture. James W. Wadsworth, Jr.	ix, 69, 80
Taschereau, Louis A.	xxi, 46		
Tatlock, John	i, 69		
Taylor, Charles G., Jr.	ix, 45; xiv, 78; xix, 7		
Taylor, John M.	v, 119		
Thomas, Charles S.	xii, 11		

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
Stability, National, The Real Foundation for.		Statistics of mortality, 1920-21....	xv, 70 et seq.
John M. Parker.....	xvi, 36	Statistics. See Charts and Tables.	
Stability of State's Citizenship, Life Insurance an Essential Feature of.....	xviii, 79	Statutory Direction of Life Insurance Investments, With Special Reference to the Robertson Law of Texas. Robert Lynn Cox	xviii, 133
Stabilizing Influence of Life Insurance.....	xiv, 37	Steel strike, 1919.....	xiii, 102
Stabilizing Life Through Life Insurance.		Stephenson, Herbert R. Message from Canadian Life Insurance Officers Association	xxiv, 83
Frederick H. Ecker.....	xxiii, 26	Stettinius, Edward R., Jr.....	xxiii, 55
Stadden, George B.: Chairman's address	xii, 7	Stevens, Raymond W.....	viii, 110; xviii, 109
Memorial to	xvii, 85	Stevens, Samuel N.....	xxxiv, 63
Standard certificate of death, 1912, vi, Map facing title page		Stevenson, Adlai E. Memorial tribute to Grover Cleveland	ii, 28
Standard policy forms.....	i, 56, 120; iii, 54	Stevenson, E. B., Jr.....	xxviii, 146
Standard policy provisions.....	viii, 80	Stevenson, John A.....	xxxiii, 114
Stassen, Harold E.....	xliii, 58	Stewardship—and the American Agency System. James A. McLain	xxix, 127
Stassen, Harold E., telegram from.....	xxxv, 77	Stewardship of Insurance Supervision, The. William A. Sullivan.....	xxix, 22
Spring Meetings of Association:		Stewardship of Savings Banks, The. Philip A. Benson	xxix, 56
1946. The Waldorf-Astoria, May 7.		Stimulants, consumption of.....	x, 57
1947. The Waldorf-Astoria, June 6.		Stock:	
1948. The Waldorf-Astoria, May 12.		Adjustment of book values.....	i, 85
1949. The Waldorf-Astoria, May 11.		Investments	i, 24
1950. Haddon Hall, Atlantic City, N. J., June 1 and 2.		See Charts; Investments; Tables.	
1951. Cavalier Hotel, Virginia Beach, Va., May 24 and 25.		Stone, Harlan F.....	xxi, 30
1952. The Homestead, Hot Springs, Va., May 28 and 29.		Stone, Melville E.....	xx, 69
State:		Story, Judge, quoted.....	xxx, 76
And life insurance, interdependence.....	vii, 146	Story of Life and Death in 1923, The. Harry Toulmin, M.D.	xvii, 117
Control of business	x, 71	Street cleaning	viii, 43
Control of capital.....	iv, 122	Street railways, are they a real public utility?	xiii, 45
Duties of the	ix, 87	Strength of a State Measures the Ultimate Strength of a Nation, The. Thomas G. McLeod	xviii, 29
Health insurance, plan outlined, cost.....	x, 132	Strengthening Agency Assets. Frank F. Weidenborner	xxxv, 62
Laws conflicting	iii, 23; vi, 47	Strengthening National Unity Through Business. Chandler Bullock.....	xxii, 9
Management, administrative inefficiency of, x, 76		Strengthening Our Ideals. C. Wayland Brooks	xxiv, 108
Ownership of public utilities.....	ix, 87	Strikes and Government. Atlee Pomerene, xiii, 99	
Regulation of investments.....	ix, 86	Subjects. See Annual Meeting.	
Relation to business enterprise.....	x, 66	Sub-standard policies:	
The State. John W. Bricker.....	xxxiii, 196	Legislation prohibiting deferred dividends, i, 65; viii, 78	
State Government and State Development—The Real Foundation for National Stability. John M. Parker.....	xvi, 36	Statistics of New York Life.....	i, 66
State Government at the Crossroads, Or Normal Functioning in Abnormal times. John C. B. Ehringhaus.....	xxviii, 122	Successful Business—The Proof of Clear Thinking. Richard F. Grant.....	xviii, 15
State Insurance.....	i, 66; v, 39; vi, 49; vii, 60; x, 34, 112; xiii, 130; xv, 143	Suez Canal	xxi, 16
Compulsory health insurance.....	x, 132	Sullivan, William A.....	xxix, 22
Wisconsin system	v, 40	Sulzberger, Arthur Hays	xlvi, 114
See also America First in Life Insurance; Extent to Which State Health Insurance Would Multiply State Jobs and Tax Burdens; Future of Insurance; Supervision; Uniformity of State Laws; What Next in the State's Relation to Business Enterprise? Workmen's Compensation Laws.		Sun Life Assurance Company.....	xx, 118
State Insurance Supervision. C. Clarence Neslen	xxxiii, 54	Sunday, Billy	xxi, 9
State of the Union, The E. M. Dirksen	xiv, 73	Supervision and Self-Supervision. Hon. Charles D. Livingston	xxv, 151
State Supervision of Life Insurance. See Supervision of insurance.		Supervision of insurance:	
State Taxation of Life Insurance. Thomas W. Blackburn	xiv, 146	Beginning of	xxii, 123
Statistical Evidence as to Whether Cancer is Hereditary or Contagious. Arthur Hunter	x, 95	Conflicting laws	iii, 23; vi, 47
Statistics, bureaus of	ii, 78	Cost of	viii, 104
Statistics of army rejections.....	xiii, 153	Elizur Wright on Federal supervision, vii, 62	
Statistics of life insurance business, 1921, xv, 27		Federal bureau proposed.....	iii, 26; vii, 62
Statistics of life insurance companies' investments, 1904	x, 173	Federal vs. State.....	iii, 13; vii, 62; xlvii, 23

Vol. Page

Public demand for	vi, 43
Public service corporations.....iv, 126; x, 69	
State (examinations)	vii, 170
State (revocation of licenses).....vii, 171	
State supervision of life insurance..i, 66, ii, 45; iii, 13; vi, 42; vii, 60, 146, 169; viii, 76, 91, 98, 104; ix, 87; x, 69; xv, 143; xvi, 106; xvii, 95; xviii, 79; xix, 111; xx, 49; xxi, 157; xxii, 123; xxxiii, 65; xxiv, 123; xxv, 151; xxvi, 137; xxvii, 125; xxviii, 115; xxix, 22; xxx, 39; xxxii, 25; xxxiii, 108; xxxiv, 54; xxxv, 43; xxxv, 72; xxxvii, 35	
Supervision, Essentials and Non-Essentials in Insurance Supervision. Thomas B. Donaldson	xv, 119
Supervision, Federal, and what it would mean to policyholders	vii, 60
Supervision, Insurance, and National Unity. Charles R. Detrick.....	xxii, 123
Supervision, proper field.....	xv, 150
Supervision, Some Observations on. Frank Hasbrouck	viii, 91
Supreme Court retirement fund.....	x, 80
Surplus, distribution of, Armstrong laws, i, 41, 78; viii, 78	
Conflicting laws	iii, 29
Wisconsin legislation, 1907..i, 27, 32, 111, See Annual Apportionment: Distribution of Surplus; Dividend; Surplus.	
Surrender charge	viii, 80
Surrender value	viii, 79
English and French practice.....	viii, 82
Special	vii, 49
Sutherland, Justice, quoted.....	xxx, 77
Sweden, insurance education.....	iv, 55
Sweeney, Orland Russell.....	xxxi, 131
Switzerland insurance education.....	iv, 55
Synchronizing Life Insurance Investments with Changing National Needs. James Lee Loomis	xxi, 173
Syphilis, statistics	xi, 157
Systematic Training of Agents. Sylvester C. Dunham	iv, 88

Tables:

Acquisitions of Investments 1948 and 1949	xlvi, 28
Acquisitions of Investments—1949 and 1950	xlvi, 33
Acquisitions of Investments—1950 and 1951	xlvi, 31
Acquisitions of Investments—1951 and 1952	xlvi, 46
Acquisitions of Investments—1952 and 1953, xlvii, 41	
Annuities (Murphy).....xxxiii, 171, 172, 173, 174	
Assets; Sectional distribution of, 1911 and 1920 (Wing)	xv, opp, 115
1871 and 1881 (McClench).....xvi, 44	
Invested in mortgage loans (McClench), xvi, 43	
Net (1934) change in (Arnold).....xxviii, 99	
Percentage investments of, in 1911 and 1921 (McClench)	xvi, 47
Sectional distribution of (McClench), xvi, opp, 54	
Average value of farm property (Phillips)	xvii, 144
Average, interest rates in Federal reserve districts (R. L. Cox).....	xviii, 141
Average interest rates on life insurance farm mortgage loans (Peterson).....	xviii, 171
Banking statistics (Law).....	xix, 9
Canadian Life Insurance, World Wars I and II:	

Vol. Page

Annuity considerations	xxxv, 96
Business in force	xxxv, 97
Lapses	xxxv, 97
New Business	xxxv, 96
Policy loans	xxxv, 98
Surrenders	xxxv, 98
Terminated by death	xxxv, 98
Capital Market, sources and uses of funds in the	xlvii, 52
City mortgage loans 1915-1919 (Ecker)	xiii, 120
Claims:	
Classification	xxi, 32; xxix, 124
Disposition of	xxi, 31; xxix, 123
Normal interval	xxi, 32; xxix, 124
Radio, disposed of	xxi, 32; xxix, 123
Classification of claims not paid in full (Abels)	xxi, 32
Comparative investment statistics (Ecker)	xvii, opp, 52
Comparative investments, 1911, 1914, 1917, 1919 and 1920 (Wing).....	xv, opp, 114
Corporation assets, classified (Lincoln), xxi, 57	
Death, causes of, compared (Knight), xvi, 34	
Death, causes of—1921 and 1922 (Knight)	xvi, 32, 33
Death, causes of, 1922 (Knight).....	xvi, 28
Death, causes of, compared (Toulmin)	xvii, 122, 123, 124
Death, causes of, in 1922 and 1923, com- pared (Toulmin)	xvii, 119
Death, causes of, 1923 and 1924 compared (Rogers)	xviii, 129
Deaths and death rates, first 10 months:	
1925-26 (H. S. Nollen).....xx, 139, 140, 141	
1924-28 (G. S. Nollen).....xxii, 168	
1927-28 (G. S. Nollen).....xxii, 169, 170	
1928-29 (Cook)	xxiii, 109
1920-30 (Dingman)	xxiv, 176
1922-32 (Knight)	xvii, 45
1932-33 (Muhlberg).....xxvii, 155, 156, 157	
1933-34 (Fraser)	xxviii, 65
1934-35 (Brown)	xxix, 75
1935-36 (Russell)	xxx, 153, 154, 155
1936-37 (Christiernin)	xxxi, 46, 47, 48
1937-38 (Frost)	xxxii, 68, 69, 70
1938-39 (Thornton)	xxxiii, 63
1939-40 (Cragin)	xxxiv, 177, 178
Death claims disposition 1926 (Abels), xxi, 31	
Death rates in U. S. Registration Area (G. S. Nollen)	xxii, 167
Deaths in Armed forces, proportion to others, Canada	xxxv, 99
Distribution of life insurance investments, 1860 to 1922 (Ecker).....	xvii, 52
Electric light and power statistics (Law)	xix, 10
Family expenditures for life insurance	xxii, 118, 119
Farm loans and farm production by states (Peterson)	xviii, 168
Farm mortgage loans by states (Phillips)	xvii, opp, 144
Farm values, 1910 and 1920 (W. H. Kingsley)	xvi, 162
Federal farm loan bond transactions (Peterson)	xviii, 160
Five-year increase in mortgage loans (Peterson)	xviii, 168
Growth of life insurance (Law).....	xix, 11
Income and National Defense Taxes, Can- ada (Mitchell)	xxxv, 89
Interest rates on farm mortgages, by states (W. H. Kingsley)	xvi, 157
Interest rates on life insurance farm mortgage loans (Phillips).....	xvii, 145

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
Investment earnings, net, mean ledger assets and ratio earnings to assets 1930-1948	xliii, 31	By Divisions. .xix, 34; xx, 41; xxi, 191; xxii, 40; xxiii, 42; xxiv, 104; xxv, 85; xxvi, 110; xxvii, 62; xxviii, 104; xxix, 46; xxx, 96; xxxi, 75; xxxii, 98; xxxiii, 111; xxxiv, 87; xxxv, 118; xxxvi,* xl, 24; xli, 52; xlii, 40; xliii, 39; xliv, 43; xlv, 48; xlv, 61; xlvii, 59	
Investment earnings, net, mean ledger assets and ratio earnings to assets 1930-1949	xliv, 36	Mortgage Loans—Farm. .xix, 34; xx, 41; xxi, 191; xxii, 40; xxiii, 42; xxiv, 104; xxv, 85; xxvi, 110; xxvii, 62; xxviii, 104; xxix, 46; xxx, 96, xxi, 75; xxxii, 98; xxxiii, 111; xxxiv, 87; xxxv, 118; xxxvi,* xl, 24; xli, 52; xlii, 42; xliii, 41; xlv, 45; xlv, 50; xlv, 63; xlvii, 61	
Investment earnings, net, mean ledger assets and ratio earnings to assets 1930-1950	xlv, 35	Mortgage Loans—Other. .xix, 35; xx, 42; xxi, 191; xxii, 40; xxiii, 43; xxiv, 104; xxv, 85; xxvi, 110; xxvii, 62; xxviii, 104; xxix, 46; xxx, 96; xxxi, 75; xxxii, 98; xxxiii, 111; xxxiv, 87; xxxv, 118; xxxvi,* xl, 24; xli, 52; xlii, 42; xliii, 41; xlv, 45; xlv, 50; xlv, 63; xlvii, 61	
Investment earnings, net, and ratio of earnings to assets.	xlv, 41	Mortgage Loans—Total. .xix, 35; xx, 42; xxi, 192; xxii, 41; xxiii, 45; xxiv, 105; xxv, 86; xxvi, 111; xxvii, 63; xxviii, 105; xxix, 47; xxx, 97; xxxi, 76; xxxii, 99; xxxiii, 112; xxxiv, 88; xxxv, 119; xxxvi,* xl, 25; xli, 53; xlii, 42; xliii, 41; xlv, 45; xlv, 50; xlv, 63; xlvii, 61	
Investments by classes 1945-1947 all U. S. Legal Reserve Life Insurance Cos. .xli, 41		U. S. Government Bonds. .xix, 36; xx, 42; xxi, 192; xxii, 41; xxiii, 43; xxiv, 105; xxv, 86; xxvi, 111; xxvii, 63; xxviii, 105; xxix, 47; xxx, 97; xxxi, 76; xxxii, 99; xxxiii, 112; xxxiv, 88; xxxv, 119; xxxvi,* xl, 25; xli, 53; xlii, 40; xliii, 39; xlv, 43; xlv, 48; xlv, 61; xlvii, 59	
Investments by classes 1945-1948 All-U. S. Legal Reserve Companies.	xlii, 29	State, County, and Municipal Bonds, xix, 36; xx, 42; xxi, 192; xxii, 41; xxiii, 43; xxiv, 105; xxv, 86; xxvi, 111; xxvii, 63; xxviii, 105; xxix, 47; xxx, 97; xxxi, 76; xxxii, 99; xxxiii, 112; xxxiv, 88; xxxv, 119; xxxvi,* xl, 25; xli, 53; xlii, 40; xliii, 39; xlv, 43; xlv, 48; xlv, 61; xlvii, 59	
Investments by classes 1946-1949 all U. S. Legal Reserve Life Insurance Cos. .xliii, 26		Railroad Bonds and Stocks. .xix, 36; xx, 43; xxi, 192; xxii, 41; xxiii, 44; xxiv, 105; xxv, 86; xxvi, 111; xxvii, 63; xxviii, 105; xxix, 47; xxx, 97; xxxi, 76; xxxii, 99; xxxiii, 112; xxxiv, 88; xxxv, 119; xxxvi,* xl, 25; xli, 53; xlii, 41; xliii, 40; xlv, 44; xlv, 49; xlv, 62; xlvii, 60	
Investments by classes 1947-1950 all U. S. Legal Reserve Life Insurance Cos. .xliiv, 31		Public Utilities Bonds and Stocks. .xx, 43; xxi, 193; xxii, 42; xxiii, 44; xxiv, 106; xxv, 87; xxvi, 112; xxvii, 64; xxviii, 106; xxix, 48; xxx, 98; xxxi, 77; xxxii, 100; xxxiii, 113; xxxiv, 89; xxxv, 120; xxxvi,* xl, 26; xli, 54; xlii, 41; xliii, 40; xlv, 44; xlv, 49; xlv, 62; xlvii, 60	
Investments, By classes 1948-1951 all U. S. Legal Reserve Cos.	xlv, 29	Other Bonds and Stocks. .xix, 37; xx, 43; xxi, 193; xxii, 42; xxiii, 44; xxiv, 106; xxv, 87; xxvi, 112; xxvii, 64; xxviii, 106; xxix, 48; xxx, 98; xxxi, 77; xxxii, 100; xxxiii, 113; xxxiv, 89; xxxv, 120; xxxvi,* xl, 26; xli, 54; xlii, 41; xliii, 40; xlv, 44; xlv, 49; xlv, 62; xlvii, 60	
Investments by classes 1949-1952 all U. S. Legal Reserve Cos.	xlv, 44	Total Bonds and Stocks. .xix, 37; xx, 43; xxi, 193; xxii, 42; xxiii, 45; xxiv, 106; xxv, 87; xxvi, 112; xxvii, 64	
Investments, by classes, 1950-1953 all U. S. Legal Reserve Cos.	xlv, 38		
Investments, compared by classes (McClench)	xlv, 55		
Investments for 1911, 1914, 1917, 1919-23 (Ecker)	xlv, 52		
Investments, increase in, 1911-1920 (Wing)	xlv, 105		
Investments, increases in, geographical distributions of, 1910-1920 (McClench) xvi, 50			
Investments, 1911 and 1921 compared (McClench)	xlv, 46		
Investments, 1920-1921, by classes (McClench)	xlv, 51		
Investments and reserves of legal reserve life insurance companies:			
(Speakers: xix, R. W. Huntington; xx, F. H. Ecker; xxi, J. L. Loomis; xxii, T. I. Parkinson; xxiii, F. H. Ecker; xxiv, W. L. Crocker; xxv, W. A. Law; xxvi, J. R. Hardin; xxvii, B. H. Walker; xxviii, O. J. Arnold; xxix, A. M. Colless; xxx, Guy W. Cox; xxxi, M. J. Cleary; xxxii, T. A. Phillips; xxxiii, F. W. Hubbard; xxxiv, Walter LeMar Talbot; xxxv, Elbert S. Brigham; xxxvi, Vincent P. Whitsitt (see Appendix, xxxvii, p. 76); xxxvii, Col. Franklin D'Olier; James A. Fulton (see Appendix, xl, p. 87); Dave E. Satterfield, Jr. (see Appendix, xl, p. 99); xl, Dave E. Satterfield, Jr.); xli, Bruce E. Shepherd; xlii, Bruce E. Shepherd; xliii, James J. O'Leary; xlv, James J. O'Leary; xlv, James J. O'Leary; xlv, James J. O'Leary; xlv, James J. O'Leary)			
Distribution by Classes (Charts) .xxv, 79; xxvi, 104			
By U. S. Divisions 1948-1949.	xlv, 34		
By U. S. Divisions 1949-1950.	xlv, 33		
By Classes (Tables) .xix, 33; xx, 40; xxi, 190; xxii, 39; xxiii, 41; xxiv, 102; xxv, 83; xxvi, 108; xxvii, 60; xxviii, 102; xxix, 43; xxx, 93; xxxi, 72; xxxii, 95; xxxiii, 108; xxxiv, 84; xxxv, 115; xxxvi,* xl, 20; xli, 48; xlii, 36; xliii, 35; xlv, 39; xlv, 44; xlv, 57; xlv, 55			
Stocks, by Classes. .xxiv, 103; xxv, 84; xxvi, 109; xxvii, 61; xxviii, 103; xxix, 45; xxx, 95; xxxi, 74; xxxii, 97; xxxiii, 110; xxxiv, 86; xxxv, 117; xxxvi,* xl, 22; xli, 50; xlii, 39; xliii, 38, xlv, 42; xlv, 47; xlv, 60; xlvii, 58			

* See Appendix, Page 76.

Vol. Page	Vol. Page
64; xxviii, 106; xxix, 48; xxx, 98; xxxi, 77; xxxii, 100; xxxiii, 113; xxxiv, 89; xxxv, 120; xxxvi,* xl, 26; xli, 54; xlii, 42; xliii, 41; xliv, 45; xlv, 50; xlv, 63; xlvii, 61	life insurance companies (Welch), xviii, 71 Investments of 52 life insurance com- panies (Welch) .....xviii, 65 Investment groups of 52 companies (Loomis) .....xxi, 175 Investments of reserves by sections (Welch) .....xviii, 69 Investments, Tables i-xviii (Welch), xviii, 71, 78
Policy Loans and Premium Notes...xix, 36; xx, 44; xxi, 193; xxii, 42; xxiii, 44; xxiv, 106; xxv, 87; xxvi, 112; xxvii, 64; xxviii, 106; xxix, 48; xxx, 98, xxxi, 77; xxxii, 100; xxxiii, 113; xxxiv, 89; xxxv, 120; xxxvi,* xl, 26; xli, 54; xlii, 43; xliii, 42; xliv, 46, xlv, 51; xlv, 64; xlvii, 62	Legislation in the U. S.: 1906-25 (Parkinson) .....xix, 85 1906-31 (Hurrell) .....xxv, 110 Life insurance farm mortgage loans, 1922 and 1923 (Peterson).....xviii, 164 Life insurance farm mortgages outstand- ing, 1922 and 1923 (Peterson).....xviii, 169 Life insurance habits of Americans (Duffield) .....xxiii, 153 Life insurance in force (Seay).....xxii, 57 Life insurance in force...xlv, 27; xlv, 42; xlvii, 36
Real Estate...xix, 35; xx, 44; xxi, 194; xxii, 43; xxiii, 45; xxiv, 107; xxv, 88; xxvi, 113; xxvii, 65; xxviii, 107; xxix, 49; xxx, 99; xxxi, 78; xxxii, 101; xxxiii, 114; xxxiv, 90; xxxv, 121; xxxvi,* xl, 27; xli, 55; xlii, 43; xliii, 42; xlv, 46; xlv, 51; xlv, 64; xlvii, 62	Life insurance in force on Residents of Continental U. S...xlv, 26; xlv, 41; xlvii, 35 Menace of Taxation: State tax, domestic.....xix, 169 State premium taxes.....xix, 170 Premium income .....xix, 170 Revenue receipts .....xix, 170 Composite rate premium tax.....xix, 170 State income tax rates.....xix, 171 Gross premium tax rates.....xix, 171 Tax increase proposals.....xix, 172 Mortgage loans, farm and other, by geo- graphical divisions (W. H. Kingsley), xvi, 155
Collateral Loans...xix, 35; xx, 44; xxi, 194; xxii, 43; xxiii, 44; xxiv, 107; xxv, 88; xxvi, 113; xxvii, 65; xxviii, 107; xxix, 49; xxx, 99; xxxi, 78; xxxii, 101; xxxiii, 114; xxxiv, 90; xxxv, 121; xxxvi,* xl, 27; xli, 55	National government income (Law), xix, 10 National Industrial Conference Board: Medical work tabulated.....xxii, 165 Net Increase in Life Insurance Invest- ments in 1948. By Geographic Regions, Exclusive of U. S. Gov't Bonds...xliii, 29 Net Increase in Investments 1947-1949 all U. S. Legal Reserve Life Insurance Cos. ....xliii, 27 Net Increase in Investments, 1948-1950 all U. S. Legal Reserve Life Insurance Cos. ....xlv, 32 Net Increase in Investments, 1949-1951 all U. S. Legal Reserve Life Insurance Cos. ....xlv, 30 Net Increase in Investments, 1950-1952 all U. S. Legal Reserve Life Insurance Cos. ....xlv, 45 Net Increase in Investments, 1951-1953 all U. S. Legal Reserve Life Insurance Cos. xlvii, 39
Cash .....xix, 37; xx, 44; xxi, 194; xxii, 43; xxiii, 46; xxiv, 107; xxv, 88; xxvi, 113; xxvii, 65; xxviii, 107; xxix, 49; xxx, 99; xxxi, 78; xxxii, 101; xxxiii, 114; xxxiv, 90; xxxv, 121; xxxvi,* xl, 27; xli, 55; xlii, 43; xliii, 42; xlv, 46; xlv, 51; xlv, 64; xlvii, 62	New farm loans in 1923 (Peterson), xviii, 164 New farm loans in 1924 (Peterson), xviii, 167 New life insurance companies: Growth by years and age of companies (Price) .....xx, 150 Home offices by States, 1900 and 1925 (Price) .....xx, 151 Years in business (Price).....xx, 152 New paid for Life Insurance...xlv, 27; xlv, 42; xlvii, 36 New paid for Life Insurance on Residents of Continental U. S...xlv, 26; xlv, 41; xlvii, 35
Increase .....xix, 38; xx, 45; xxi, 195; xxii, 44; xxiii, 47; xxiv, 108; xxv, 89; xxvi, 114; xxvii, 66; xxviii, 108; xxix, 50; xxx, 100; xxxi, 79; xxxii, 102; xxxiii, 115; xxxiv, 91; xxxv, 122; xxxvi,* xl, 28; xli, 56; xlii, 44; xliii, 43; xlv, 47; xlv, 52; xlv, 65; xlvii, 63	Next Job in Preventive Medicine: Table I—Deaths and Death Rates, 1925 xix, 93 Table II—Expectation of Life.....xix, 96 Table III—Census .....xix, 97
Reserves, by divisions....xix, 40; xx, 48; xxi, 195; xxii, 44; xxiii, 46; xxiv, 108; xxv, 89; xxvi, 114; xxvii, 66; xxviii, 108; xxix, 50; xxx, 100; xxxi, 79; xxxii, 102; xxxiii, 115; xxxiv, 91; xxxv, 122; xxxvi,* xl, 28; xli, 56; xlii, 44; xliii, 43; xlv, 47; xlv, 52; xlv, 65; xlvii, 63	
Ratios, Investments to Reserves....xix, 40; xx, 48; xxi, 195; xxii, 44; xxiii, 46; xxiv, 108; xxv, 89; xxvi, 114; xxvii, 66; xxviii, 108; xxix, 50; xxx, 100; xxxi, 79; xxxii, 102; xxxiii, 115; xxxiv, 91; xxxv, 122; xxxvi,* xl, 28; xli, 56; xlii, 44; xliii, 43; xlv, 47; xlv, 52; xlv, 65; xlvii, 63	
Ratios, each class.....xix, 38; xx, 46; xxi, 197; xxii, 45; xxiii, 46; xxiv, 110; xxv, 90; xxvi, 115; xxvii, 67; xxviii, 109; xxix, 51; xxx, 101; xxxi, 80; xxxii, 103; xxxiii, 116; xxxiv, 92; xxxv, 123; xxxvi,* xl, 29; xli, 57; xlii, 45; xliii, 44; xlv, 49; xlv, 54; xlv, 67; xlvii, 65	
Ratio, each division...xix, 39; xx, 47; xxi, 196; xxii, 46; xxiii, 46; xxiv, 109; xxv, 91; xxvi, 116; xxvii, 68; xxviii, 110; xxix, 52; xxx, 102; xxxi, 81; xxxii, 104; xxxiii, 117; xxxiv, 93; xxxv, 124; xxxvi,* xl, 30; xli, 58; xlii, 46; xliii, 45; xlv, 48; xlv, 53; xlv, 66; xlvii, 64	
Investments of all U. S. Legal reserve	

* See Appendix, Page 76.

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
Table IV—Deaths from Circulatory Diseases	xix, 101	World life insurance in force (Howland), xx, 119; (Lincoln), xxi, 60; (Hurrell), xxii, 100; (Cochran) xxiii, 51; (Jones), xxiv, 39; (H. S. Nollen), xxv, 104; (Fulton) xxvi, 72; (Stevenson) xxxii, 116	
Table V—Deaths from Circulatory Diseases	xix, 102	Taft, President, address.....	iii, 112; vii, 90
Table VI—Deaths from Circulatory Diseases	xix, 103	Talbot, Walter LeMar.....	xxxiv, 73
Table VII—Circulatory Defects	xix, 104	Taney, Chief Justice, quoted.....	xxx, 76
Table VIII—Frequency of Circulatory Disease	xix, 105	Tariff laws	xv, 25
Table IX—Incidence of Circulatory Impairment	xix, 106	Terver, William A.	xxvi, 137
Table X—Physical Labor	xix, 106	Taschereau, Louis A.	xxi, 46
Table XI—Mental Strain	xix, 106	Tatlock, John	i, 69
Normal interval between completed proofs and payment (Abels).....	xxi, 32	Tax Problems of Life Insurance Stewardship—A Dialogue. George Willard Smith, xxix, 80	
Old Age Pensions (Linton).....	xxxiii, 18	Taxation:	
Payments to policyholders and beneficiaries (Seay)	xxii, 59	Accident underwriter's protest.....	ii, 138
Per Capita Investment and ratio of Investments to Reserves—1929 and 1949.....	xliv, 35	Adjusting premiums to secure uniformity, iv, 66	
Population, urban and rural (W. H. Kingsley)	xvi, 162	Canada	ii, 122; viii, 66; x, 47
Population of cities, classified (Powell), xvi, 87		Commission proposed	iv, 67
Productivity of countries, index numbers of (W. H. Kingsley)	xvi, 165	Compulsory investment of reserves.....	iii, 31
Railroad investments (Law)	xix, 8	Conference of insurance organizations proposed	ii, 33, 113, 118, 134; iii, 70, 120; x, 156, 158
Railroad mileage and capitalizations (McClench)	xvi, 45	Cooperation of agents.....	x, 159
Railroad stocks and bonds held by life insurance companies (Powell).....	xvi, 80	Deducting state taxes from dividends, i, 48; ii, 122, 136, 139	
Ratios 49 company net investment earnings to mean ledger assets.....	xl, 107; xli, 46; xlii, 34; xliii, 31; xliv, 36	Dialogue, A	xxix, 80
Ratio of claims disposed of to claims presented (Abels)	xxi, 32	Direct	ii, 56
Ratio of investments to reserves by divisions (Huntington)	xix, 28	Discriminatory	ii, 50, 122, 123
Ratio of investments to reserves and per capita investment (O'Leary).....	xliv, 35	Discussion	ii, 100
Ratio of net interest on investments to mean ledger assets, Appendix.....	xl, 107; xli, 46	Double	ii, 54; iv, 63; viii, 104
Record of compulsory investment bills rejected by various state legislatures since 1907 (R. L. Cox).....	xviii, 146	Education of policyholders.....	viii, 104
Relation of life insurance assets to national material wealth (Ecker).....	xx, 36	Effect on social and political economy, ii, 111	
Relative growth of life insurance assets (Huntington)	xix, 31	England	ii, 108
Reserves, 1907 and 1921, geographical distribution (McClench)	xvi, 48	Federal	xiv, 137
Sectional distribution of life insurance assets and reserves for 1921 and 1922 (Ecker)	xvii, opp. 52	Federal Income	xlv, 11, 12, 19
Sources and Uses of Funds in Capital Markets	xlvii, 52	General property	ii, 46, 53
Statistics of 1,000 Nebraska farms (Peterson)	xviii, 161	Germany	ii, 62
Taxes, reserves and investments of foreign life companies in "Texas Securities" as defined by the Robertson Law (1922) (Table B) (R. L. Cox).....	xviii, 149	Guaranty against	xx, 11
Taxes, U. S. and other countries (Linton)	xxxiii, 11	Income tax law	x, 130
Texas reserves and Robertson Law investments (Table C) (R. L. Cox).....	xviii, 150	Increase	ii, 64; x, 118, 149
Twenty years of life insurance growth (Linton)	xx, 83	Increase compared with wealth.....	x, 120
Typhoid fever statistics (McLaughlin), vi, 54, 68		Injustice of.....	ii, 37; iii, 55; v, 84, 87
United Kingdom:		International Association	ii, 103
New assurances, 1938-39-40.....	xxxv, 101	Laws	ii, 73; iii, 52; v, 86
War death claims, 1940.....	xxxv, 101	License fees and premium receipts.....	iii, 31
Withdrawals of investments required if Robertson Law were universal (R. L. Cox)	xviii, 136	Life insurance	ii, 105
		Limitation laws	x, 129
		Local assessment	ii, 56
		Local taxes should be local charge.....	v, 100
		Maximum rate suggested.....	ii, 63
		Menace of	xix, 168
		Measuring results	x, 127
		Methods in various states.....	ii, 39, 61
		Mississippi	ii, 151
		Municipal, in South	ii, 113
		Municipal (Prudential Company).....	v, 84
		Obstacles which delay reform.....	iv, 57
		Of assets	ii, 48
		Of large incomes.....	xv, 18, 19, 22
		Of reserves.....	ii, 55, 109, 114; v, 95
		Opinions quoted	x, 147
		Percentage department taxes on premiums, 1906	ii, 42
		Premium	ii, 48, 51, 137; iii, 59; v, 88
		Problems of South and West.....	ii, 83
		Public accounting	x, 126
		Rate illustrated by Wisconsin assessments, iv, 66	
		Rates on securities	iv, 64
		Rates, 1871, 1908	ii, 41, 99
		Rates of 61 companies, 1906.....	ii, 40, 42
		Reduction, gradual	ii, 125
		Reforms suggested	ii, 43
		Retaliatory	iii, 56

Vol. Page

Returns, diverse requirements.....	iii, 52
Review of ten years, 1906-1916.....	x, 146
State health insurance burdens.....	x, 132
State, of insurance companies.....	i, 17, 48;
ii, 39, 46; iv, 58; v, 93; xiv, 146; xvii,	155
Statistics, 1905-1915.....	x, 150
Uniformity by adjusting premiums.....	iv, 66
Uniform rate.....	ii, 57
War tax bill.....	x, 131

See also Federal Taxation of Life Insurance; Governmental War Insurance and War Taxation; Increase of Public Expenditures and Taxes; the Menace of Taxation to Life Insurance; Message from the South and West; Necessity for Reform of Life Insurance Taxation; Public Expenditures and Taxation; Safeguarding the Owners of the Securities of the Railroads of the Country; Sound Thinking by the People and for the People; Some Economic Aspects of State Taxation of Life Insurance; Some Obstacles Which Delay Reform of Insurance Taxation; State Taxation of Life Insurance; Taxation Conference; Taxation of Life Insurance in the United States; Taxes; Ten Years' Tax Harvest from Policyholders' Funds; Social Injustice in Taxation of Life Insurance Protection; Menace of Taxation.

Taxation, Effect of Insurance, on Social and Political Economy. Levi G. Fouse.....	ii, 111
Taxation, Necessity for Reform of Life Insurance. Lester W. Zartman.....	ii, 43
Taxation Conference.....	ii, 33
Call for the Conference.....	ii, 33
Objects of the Conference and Necessity for Cooperation. Robert Lynn Cox, ii,	35
See Taxation.	
Taxation of Life Insurance in the United States. John F. Dryden.....	ii, 59
Taxation of life insurance—organized retrenchment. William A. Day.....	xii, 46

Taxes:

Ad valorem and Government expenditures compared with insurance taxes.....	x, 120
Excess profits, applied to railroads.....	xi, 127
Methods of collecting.....	ii, 43
New Jersey.....	ii, 150
Paid by policyholders.....	ii, 50; iii, 19;
iv, 60, 67	
Per capita, U. S. and other countries.....	xxxiii, 11
Percentage of national income.....	xxxiii, 11
Proportioned to income.....	iv, 63
Ratio to other costs of insurance.....	ii, 37
Reasons for levying.....	ii, 43
Reasons for not levying.....	ii, 47, 59

See Safeguarding the Owners of the Securities of the Railroads of the Country.

See Taxation and its cross-references.

Taxes, Increase of Public Expenditures and. Thomas Sewall Adams.....	x, 118
Taxing thrift.....	iv, 62
Taxpayers' associations.....	x, 129
Taylor, Charles G., Jr.....	ix, 45; xiv, 78; xix, 7
Message from American Life Convention, xiv, 78; Introductory Remarks.....	xvii, 137
Taylor, John M.....	v, 119
Teachers' retirement fund revenues.....	x, 80
Technique of Successful Living, The. Norman Vincent Peale.....	xvii, 107
Tecce, Richard, on cash surrenders.....	v, 106

Vol. Page

Temporary National Economic Committee (1939-40).....	xxxiii, 14; xxxiv, 9; xxxvii, 43, 46; xlii, 11
Tenant farmers.....	ix, 79, 109
Tennessee legislation.....	ii, 88
Ten Years' Tax Harvest from Policyholders' Funds. Charles F. Coffin.....	x, 146
Texas, compared to Germany.....	ix, 78
Investment opportunities.....	ix, 79; xviii, 143
Legislation (Robertson law).....	ii, 88; iii, 31; xviii, 134
Taxation.....	ii, 142
Withdrawal from state.....	iii, 31

Themes and Subjects:

(For previous themes and titles see Page 213, Proceedings of 29th Convention, 1935.)

- XXX: Materializing American Foresight Through Life Insurance: Education and Public Service; Protecting American Foresight Through Sane Insurance Legislation; The Future of the American Railroads; The Contribution of Life Insurance to American Foresight; The Law, The Courts, and Our Material Progress; Life Insurance Investments—A Material Resource of American Foresight; Methods and Limitations of Foresight in Modern Affairs; Banking and Life Insurance Face the Future Together; The Canadian Outlook; Some Medical Problems of Today and Tomorrow from a Life Insurance Viewpoint; Our Agency System—An Example of American Foresight.
- XXXI: The Response of Life Insurance to American Needs: Confidence; Insurance Supervision—Its Responsibilities and Its Responses; 1937 Mortality Trends—A Review of Ten Months' Experience; Current Opportunities for Health Conservation; The Response of Life Insurance Funds to American Needs; Seven Years of Performance—A Life Insurance Response; The Public's Interest in Public Utility Management; Our Agency System—The Response to a Need; Utilization of Agricultural Products; Which Way?; The Problem of the Prolongation of Life; Public Duty in Law Enforcement.
- XXXII: Underwriting America's Human Values: Canada's Progress and Stability; Education, Insurance, and Research; Life Insurance Stewardship; Employee Security and Social Standards in Industry; The Human Significance of Changing Mortality; Investment Tendencies in Changing Times; Is Supervision at the Crossroads?; Totaling the Life Underwriter's Contribution; Safeguarding Human Values Through the American Red Cross; The Laboratory—A Potent Source of Progress in Industry; After Hitler's Triumph—What?
- XXXIII: Mobilizing for Security Through Individual Enterprise: Canada and the United States; State Insur-

Vol. Page

Vol. Page

ance Supervision; The Mobilization for Health; Democracy and Higher Education; Life Insurance Investments and Individual Security; Some Thoughts and Expectations of a Policyholder; Life Insurance—A Great Invention; The United States in the Present World Crisis; Sale of Annuities by Governments; Life Insurance in War-time; The State.

XXXIV: Preparedness: High Lights of 1940; Address by Hon. Jesse H. Jones; Contribution of Sound State Supervision to Life Insurance Preparedness; The Foundations of National Security; The Role of American Education in the Democratic Process; The Why and Wherefore of Life Insurance Funds; Life Insurance—A National Asset; Strengthening Our Ideals; Things Not Made With Hands; Preparedness Agency-wise; Canada at War; Medical Preparedness.

XXXV: Life Insurance in Defense of Democracy: Democracy at the Barricades; Moral Hazard in Relation to Democracy; Strengthening Agency Assets; Problems of Supervision in the National Emergency; Duration in Change; Life Insurance as a War Industry; Investing for Security of Home and Nation; National Defense Bond Program; Facing the Current Crisis Realistically; Education and National Defense; World Conditions Covering Britain, the Mediterranean and Africa.

XXXVI: Life Insurance—1942.

XXXVII: Looking Forward with Life Insurance; Looking Forward with State Insurance Supervision; Looking Forward in Public Relations; Increasing Responsibilities of Life Insurance; Social Security—Public and Private.

XXXVIII: Serving Seventy Million Americans; Management and Field Face Future Together.

XXXIX: No Addresses.

XL: Security; Life Insurance Achievements in 1946; Life Insurance Responsibilities and Performance—An Asset in America's Balance Sheet; Panel Discussion on Activities of All-Industry Committee; Address by Hon. Eugene Meyer; Year-End Reflections; America, Today and Tomorrow.

XLI: Courageous Realism the Need of the Hour; Life Insurance Record for 1947; Our Association and the Year's Record of Life Insurance; Canada Meets a Challenge; The World Problem We Face.

XLII: Responsibility of Top Management for Employee Education; Marketing Research; and Its Promise for The Business of Life Insurance; Address by Leroy A. Lincoln; 1948 Record of Life Insurance; Report of Association's 1948 Legislative and Legal Activities; America's Number One Medical Problem.

XLIII: The Role of the Executive in Cost Control; Effective Expense Control in the Home Office; Effective Expense Control in the Field; The Dynamic Fifties; 1949 Report of the Manager; Association's 1949 Legislative and Legal Activities; 1949 Record of Life Insurance Investments; The Policyholder's Stake in Sound Economics; Life Insurance and Freedom.

XLIV: Address by Georges F. Doriot; Agency Management—Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow; Life Insurance on the Inflation Treadmill; The Development of the Life Insurance Association of America since 1944; Association's 1950 Legislative and Legal Activities; 1950 Record of Life Insurance Investments; Inflation and the Life Insurance Industry.

XLV: 1951 Report of the Manager; 1951 Record of Life Insurance Investments; Association's 1951 Legislative and Legal Activities; The State of the Union; Aging and the U. S. Economy; Address by Arthur Hays Sulzberger; Central Banking and the Private Economy.

XLVI: Highlights of Association Activities; Life Insurance and the Modern Woman; Life Insurance in 1952; 1952 Record of Life Insurance Investments; It Stands to Reason; Don't Telegraph, Telephone; Address by Wade O. Martin, Jr.; The Technique of Successful Living.

XLVII: The Role of The Trade Association in our Business; Report of the Manager—1953; 1953 Record of Life Insurance Investments; Association's 1953 Legislative and Legal Activities; Helicopters of Today and Tomorrow; Human Freedom and Foreign Policy.

Things Not Made With Hands. Frederic S.

Flemingxxxiv, 116

Thomas, Charles S.xii, 46

Thompson, Dr.i, 127

Thompson, Francisxxi, 80

Thompson, Hustonxiii, 137

Thompson, John S.xxviii, 69

Thoré, Eugene M.xlii, 50; xliii, 16; xlvii, 22, 25

Thornton, Walter E.xxxiii, 63

Thorp, Orvillexiv, 117

Three Years of Performance. John R. Hardin

.....xxvi, 81

Thrift "addicts"xxi, 11

Thrift and Freedom in Nation and World.

George B. Staddenxii, 7

Thrift campaign of American Bankers' Associationx, 115; xv, 32

Thrift campaign, resolution favoring participation of insurance companies and agents,

.....xi, 165

See Carrying the War Savings Certificate

to Every American Home; Enlistment

of American Thrift in War Service.

Thrift in Health—Application of Lessons of

Military Sanitation to Peace Times.

Major-General William C. Gorgas.xii, 115

Thrift, encouragingx, 29

Thrift. See Mental Thrift.

Today's Laboratory is Tomorrow's Industry.

Rufus B. von KleinSmid.xxi, 80

	Vol. Page		Vol. Page
Tory, John A.	v, 115	Uniformity of Departmental Rulings. George H. Noyes	iii, 45
Totaling the Life Underwriter's Contribution. John A. Stevenson.....	xxxii, 114	Uniformity of Legislation and Departmental Control. Elbert P. Marshall.....	iii, 51
Toulmin, Harry, M. D.....	xvii, 167	Uniformity of practice urged on Commissioners	iii, 48; vi, 47
Townsend, Charles H. T., quoted.....	xxi, 86		
Trade, foreign	xv, 24		
Trade Associations, The Role of.....	xlvii, 9		
Training agents in salesmanship.....	iv, 88; ix, 62, 64		
Transforming Power Into Happiness. Matthew S. Sloan.....	xxi, 66	Uniformity of State Laws:	
Translating Vision Into Service. George L. Williams.....	xxiii, 177	Causes preventing	iii, 18
Transportation. See Efficient Transportation Machine a National Necessity.		Code proposed, 1872	iii, 16
Travelers Insurance Company, school for agents	iv, 89	Comments of Governor Hughes.....	iii, 43
The Trend to Centralization. Gardner Cowles	xxvi, 177	Committee of Commissioners proposed, iii, 50	
Tribute to Association Pioneers. John D. Sage	xx, 9	"Committee of Fifteen" bills.....	iii, 17; v, 9
Tribute to Memory of Job E. Hedges. Edward D. Duffield	xix, 175	Competition and cooperation.....	iii, 35
Tribute to Memory of John R. Hegeman. John M. Holcombe	xiii, 168	Conflicting state laws and Department rulings	iii, 23
Tribute to Memory of George E. Ide. Charles E. Hughes.....	xiii, 173	Cooperation of state officials and companies	v, 9
Tribute to Memory of John B. Lunger. Alton B. Parker	xiii, 170	Corporation tax law	iii, 26
Tribute to Old Policyholder Guests.	xiv, 12, 155	Department of Insurance view.....	iii, 15
The Trinity that Makes Democracy—Responsibility, Efficiency, Integrity. Darwin P. Kingsley	xvi, 9	Difficulty of securing common legislation, iv, 16	
Tripp, General Guy Eastman	xiii, 45	Educational campaigns	viii, 105
Trippe, Juan T., telegram from.....	xxxv, 133	Effect of Federal supervision	vii, 64
Trust companies and life insurance companies	xv, 31	Examinations, conflicting laws	iii, 33
		Federal insurance bureau proposed, iii, 26; vii, 62	
Tuberculosis:		General discussion	iii, 51
Campaign in North Carolina.....	iii, 118	Good and bad features of imitative laws, ii, 75	
Cost to insurance companies.....	xi, 84	Massachusetts, New York, Wisconsin compared	iii, 36
Deaths from	xx, 133, 135	Model law suggested by President Taft, iii, 113	
Exhibition	ii, 96	Necessity	iii, 24
Framingham, Mass., demonstration.....	xv, 65	Policy forms, conflicting	iii, 27
Prevention	vii, 101	Premium tax, conflicting laws.....	iii, 32
See Health; Mortality.		Remedies for existing lack.....	iii, 19
Tully, William J.	xiv, 124; xvii, 32	State vs. Federal supervision	iii, 13
Turner, Professor Frederick J.....	xx, 94; xxi, 9; xxv, 102	See also Departmental View of Uniformity; Federal Supervision; Problems Arising from Conflicting State Laws and Departmental Rulings; Supervision; Uniformity of Departmental Rulings; Exploring the Frontier of State Comity; The Responsibility of the State; The Public Service of Insurance Supervision; Protecting American Foresight Through Sane Insurance Legislation; All-Industry Committee—Panel Discussion.	
Twain, Mark, quoted.....	xvii, 24, 88	Uniform legislation.....	xlv, 62, 71, 72
Twentieth Century Banking Frontiers. Edward W. Decker.....	xxi, 164	Uniform negotiable instruments laws, ii, 72; iii, 64	
		Union Central Life farm loans.....	vi, 39; ix, 97
Typhoid Fever:		United Grain Growers, Ltd.....	xv, 101
District of Columbia	iii, 89		
Effect of water supplies.....	vi, 52	United Kingdom:	
Sources of infection	viii, 38	New assurances, 1938-39-40.....	xxxv, 101
Vital statistics and charts.....	iii, 98; iv, 130, 133; vi, 54, 56, 68; xi, 84, 86	War death claims, 1940.....	xxxv, 101
See Charts; Maps; Tables.			
Twenty Years of Actuarial Progress. Edward E. Rhodes	xx, 73	United States:	
Tyne, Thomas J.	xxv, 178	Income Taxation.....	xlv, 11; xlvii, 19; xlvii, 26
Twisting	v, 102, 112, 115	Housing and Mortgage Lending Policy.	xlvii, 48
Ultimate Effect of an Unrestricted Right to Borrow on life Insurance Policies. Arthur E. Childs	vii, 25	Kilday Bill	xlvii, 160
Underinsurance	viii, 117, 123; x, 35	Monetary and Debt Management Policy	xlvii, 45
The Underwriting of a New Era of American Progress. William A. Law.....	xix, 8	Social Security.....	xlv, 98; xlvii, 20; xlvii, 27
Unemployment Insurance.....	xi, 95; xix, 127	The United States in the Present World Crisis. Edmund A. Walsh.....	xxxiii, 144
Underwriting America's Human Values. Julian Price	xxxii, 8	United States Public Health Service. See Public Health Service under Health Conservation.	
Uniformity, A Departmental View of. John A. Hartigan	iii, 15	United States Supreme Court.....	xxi, 30, 95

- Universities:**
 Broadened scope since 1870.....iv, 28
 Life insurance instruction in.....iv, 18, 175
 University Education, National Economic
 Value of. Dr. Marion Leroy Burton, xvi, 96
 University, definition.....iv, 31
 Utilization of Agricultural Products. Orland
 Russell Sweeney.....xxxi, 131
 Vail, H. S.....ii, 131
 Valhalla.....xxiii, 60
 Vallombrosa.....xxii, 105
 Value of Railroads in U. S.....xxi, 95
 Valuation of Assets. Paul Morton.....i, 81
- Valuation of Assets:**
 Average market quotations.....i, 84, 90, 96
 Bonds, amortization method.....i, 76
 Bonds and mortgages.....i, 85
 Conflicting state laws.....iii, 30
 Emergency action 1907.....i, 87
 Illustrated by depreciation of 1893.....i, 97
 Market value method.....i, 71, 76
 Massachusetts legislation.....i, 73, 74
 Memorandum, (Leon O. Fisher).....i, 78
 Opinion of Attorney-General, New York,
 1907.....i, 73
 Requirements of State Insurance Depart-
 ments.....i, 82
 Uniform standard desired by Insurance
 Commissioners.....i, 88
 See also Law of Value—Appraisals; Valua-
 tion of Assets.
- Valuation of Fixed-Term Securities.** Reau
 E. Folk.....i, 87
Valuation of Fixed-Term Securities. John
 Tatlock.....i, 69
 See also Law of Value—Appraisals; Valua-
 tion of Assets.
- Valuation of Policies:**
 Armstrong Laws.....i, 57
 Preliminary term, opposition in South.....i, 86
 Select and ultimate.....i, 117
 Wisconsin legislation, 1907.....i, 107, 109, 117
Valuation of Securities. xlv, 9, 63; xlv, 26,
 49; xlvii, 42
 Value, law of, appraisals.....i, 91
 Value of farm lands.....ix, 26, 81, 109, 136
 Value of real property and improvements,
 U. S. Census Bureau, 1912.....ix, 136
 Values, market, and the balance sheet.....i, 64
 Vanderlip, Frank A.....xi, 56
 Van Schaick, George S., quoted.....xxvi, 9
 Vaughan, Victor C.....vii, 94
 Venereal diseases.....xi, 157
 Venezuelan dispute.....ii, 24, 31; x, 20
 Vipond, A. Homer.....vi, 109
 Vision in Industry and Business. Irénée du
 Pont.....xxiii, 21
- Vital Statistics:**
 Census Reports.....iv, 153, 162
 Importance.....vii, 86
 Legislation, 1913.....vii, 115
 Massachusetts mortality rate.....iii, 116
 Of eighteen states (registration area).....iv, 129
 On accidents.....iv, 131
 Registration of.....iii, 93; vi, 81
 See map facing title page, vi.
 See Charts; Maps; Mortality.
- Vital Statistics, Influence of, on Longevity,**
 Watson S. Rankin.....vi, 70
Vital Statistics in Illinois. George T. Pal-
 mer.....vi, 85
Vital Statistics, Work of the Census in.
 Cressy L. Wilbur.....iv, 153
Vocational education, a democratic movement,
 xii, 81
- Vocational Retraining—A National Conser-
 vation.** Dr. Charles A. Prosser.....xii, 69
Vocational Training and Its Future. Edmund
 J. James.....iv, 27
Vocational training in colleges......iv, 100
Volstead Act.....xxi, 157
Voluntary Credit Restraint Program......xlv,
 12, 14, 17, 38
 Vorys, Arthur I.....ix, 66
 Voshell, Jonathan K.....xii, 80
 Vrooman, Carl.....ix, 33
 Wadsworth, James W., Jr.....ix, 69; xvii, 88
 Waggs, Mrs.....xxii, 175
 Waiver of premiums.....vii, 47
 Walford, Cornelius, quoted.....xxii, 51
 Walker, Bradford H.....xxvii, 51
 Wallace, Henry C.....xvii, 16
 Wallace, Malcolm W.....xxiii, 23
 Wallace, Richard H.....vii, 132
 Walsh, Edmund A.....xxiii, 144
 Wanamaker, John.....xii, 48
 Wanamaker, Rodman.....xii, 48
- War:**
 Agency and allied problems after war, xi, 89
 Aggregate mortality of participants in, xv, 69
 Aircraft as weapons of.....xxviii, 40
 Canada at War.....xxviii, 151
 Causes of.....xiii, 13; xv, 44
 Clause (specimen).....xxviii, 194
 Clauses, Canadian and British.....xxv, 101, 103
 Death claims in Europe.....xi, 21, 91
 Death claims, United Kingdom, 1940.....xxv, 101
 Effect on dividends.....xi, 30, 70, 93
 Effect on insurance companies.....xi, 28
 Effect on municipal development.....xi, 72
 Expands general expenditures.....x, 119
 Insurance bill.....xi, 63
 Life insurance for aviators in.....xviii, 41
 Life Insurance as a War Industry.....xxv, 85
 Life Insurance in Wartime.....xxviii, 179
 Medical Cooperation.....xxv, 167
 Mortality, deteriorating effect.....xi, 83
 Price of.....xi, 51
 Problems.....xii, 11
 Railroad problems.....xi, 109, 119
 Revenue bill.....xi, 70
 Savings campaign.....xi, 56, 101
 Savings certificates.....xi, 101
 Soldiers' and sailors' insurance bill, xi, 62, 96
 Story.....xi, 32
 Taxation.....xi, 62
 Thrift Stamps.....xi, 61, 103
 War and After-War Supervision of Insur-
 ance. Emory H. English.....xi, 143
 War risk insurance.....xvi, 122
 War Service, Canadian Insurance Personnel
 on.....xxv, 99
 Warfield, S. Davies.....xi, 119
 Washington, George, quoted.....xxx, 74
 Waste in public service.....x, 123
 Waste—The Drag Upon National Progress.
 Lewis E. Pierson.....xvi, 18
 Waste in Conservation of Water-power.
 John B. Miller.....xvi, 142
 Waste, Report of Hoover Committee on, xvi, 20
 Water Power, Waste in Conservation of.
 John B. Miller.....xvi, 142
 Water supplies and typhoid fever, vi, 52; viii, 38
 Weeks, John W.....xv, 10, 11
 Weidenborner, Frank F.....xxv, 62
 Welch, Archibald A.....xviii, 64; xxi, 8; xxv, 159
 Welch, Dr. William H.....xi, 35
 Wells, Graham C. Message from National
 Association of Life Underwriters.....xvii, 81
 Wells, Linton.....xxv, 134
 West, Andrew F.....xv, 133

